

# Molotschna Mennonite Settlement Census for July 1810

## State Archives of Dnipropetrovsk Oblast - DADnO (ДАДНО), Dnipro, Ukraine Fond 134 Opis 1 Delo 275

Translated by Richard D. Thiessen

The following census of the Molotschna Mennonite Settlement was concluded on the 6<sup>th</sup> of July 1810 and accounts for 2,097 Mennonites: 1,074 males and 1,023 females.

All surnames and first names have been standardized to help with searching this census.

If known, the full names of stepchildren, relatives and others living with the family, are given in the Occupation/Comments column. Yellow cells indicate questionable data or individuals not identified in the GRanDMA database.

The occupations have not been translated in the table, and some are difficult to transliterate. Approximate translations are:

|                  |                              |                   |                           |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Leinweber</i> | Linen weaver                 | <i>Schuster</i>   | Shoemaker                 |
| <i>Mauer</i>     | Bricklayer / Mason           | <i>Tischler</i>   | Furniture / Cabinet maker |
| <i>Mueller</i>   | Miller                       | <i>Uhrmacher</i>  | Clock maker               |
| <i>Schmidt</i>   | Smith (usually a blacksmith) | <i>Weber</i>      | Weaver                    |
| <i>Schneider</i> | Tailor                       | <i>Zimmermann</i> | Carpenter                 |

*Einwohner* simply means inhabitant (unrelated to the term *Anwohner* used in Russia)

*Printing Note: This document is formatted for 8½ x 14 paper.*

| No.              | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|                  | <a href="#">DSCo2894.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| <b>Halbstadt</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 1                | <b>Michael Plett</b>         | 50           |                | 6      | 11     | 7     | 3    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 13160          |   |
|                  | wife Anna                    |              | 55             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46320          |   |
|                  | daughter Anna                |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 473148         | Anna was a daughter of Michael from his 1st marriage to Anna Thun (#13161).                               |
|                  | son Michael                  | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13163          | Michael was a son of Michael from his 1st marriage to Anna Thun (#13161).                                 |
|                  | wife Catarina                |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46130          |   |
|                  | daughter Anna                |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62162          |   |
|                  | friend Elisabeth             |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6687           | Elisabeth <b>Plett</b> was Michael's niece, the daughter of his brother Johann Plett (#4077).             |
| 2                | <b>Jacob Fast</b>            | 38           |                | 7      | 6      | 3     | 13   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45044          |   |
|                  | wife Elisabeth               |              | 36             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45052          |   |
|                  | son Jacob                    | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45056          |   |
|                  | son Abraham                  | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62177          |   |
|                  | daughter Agatha              |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45054          |   |
|                  | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45055          |   |
| 3                | <b>Duerck Esau</b>           | 37           |                | 2      | 6      | 3     | 4    |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 44954          |   |
|                  | wife Catarina                |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 608111         |   |
|                  | son Duerck                   | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44956          | Duerck, Jacob, and Maria were children of Duerck Esau from his 1st marriage to Judith Warkentin (#44955). |
|                  | son Jacob                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936231         |   |
|                  | daughter Maria               |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44957          |   |
|                  | <a href="#">DSCo2895.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 4                | <b>Abraham Epp</b>           | 38           |                | 5      | 8      | 1     | 8    | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 44872          |   |

| No. | Names                             | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | wife Anna                         |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44873          |  |
|     | son Heinrich                      | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101775         |  |
|     | daughter Anna                     |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44874          | Anna, Catarina, and Helena were daughters of Abraham from his 1st marriage to Anna Schwarz (#44873). |
|     | daughter Catarina                 |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44875          |  |
|     | daughter Helena                   |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44876          |  |
| 5   | Widow Anganetha <b>Berg</b>       |              | 37             | 7      | 5      |       | 6    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 27790          | Widow of Johann Berg (#43864).   |
|     | daughter Catarina                 |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43865          |  |
|     | daughter Anganetha                |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43866          |  |
|     | brother Jacob                     | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43870          |  |
| 6   | Abraham <b>Friesen</b>            | 58           |                | 6      | 12     | 12    | 12   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 45101          |  |
|     | wife Catarina                     |              | 33             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45107          |  |
|     | son Johann                        | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50939          | Johann was the son of Abraham from his 1st marriage to Margaretha Neustaedter (#45102).              |
|     | son David                         | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 126920         |  |
|     | daughter Maria                    |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62551          | Maria was the daughter of Abraham from his 1st marriage to Margaretha Neustaedter (#45102).          |
| 7   | David <b>Epp</b>                  | 67           |                | 12     | 8      | 23    | 12   | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 2               |       | 44880          |  |
|     | wife Justina                      |              | 76             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44881          |  |
|     | granddaughter Anna                |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46941          | Anna's parents are unknown.  |
|     | son-in-law Peter <b>Warkentin</b> | 31           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46800          |  |
|     | his wife Justina                  |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44883          |  |
|     | Widow <b>Reimer</b>               |              | 67             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44886          | Anna (Dyck) Reimer   |
| 8   | Isaac <b>Fast</b>                 | 37           |                | 7      | 7      |       | 11   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45033          | <i>Schneider</i>   |
|     | wife Helena                       |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 276093         |  |
|     | son Heinrich                      | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45036          | Heinrich was the son of Isaac from his 1st marriage to Helena Epp (#45034).                          |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | son Johann                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45039          |   |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45035          | Justina was the daughter of Isaac from his 1st marriage to Helena Epp (#45034). |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45038          |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2896.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 9   | <b>Berend Giesbrecht</b>     | 46           |                | 6      | 9      | 2     | 15   | 1     | 2        | 1      | 2               | 1     | 45203          | <i>Leinweber</i>  |
|     | wife Susanna                 |              | 48             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45204          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45205          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45206          |   |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45207          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45208          |   |
| 10  | <b>Duerck Rempel</b>         | 28           |                | 6      | 7      |       | 6    | 1/2   |          |        | 1               |       | 45057          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45058          |   |
|     | son Duerck                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 936220         |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45059          |   |
| 11  | <b>Gerhard Wiebe</b>         | 39           |                | 8      | 10     | 9     | 6    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 2               |       | 46847          |   |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 42             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46848          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46849          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46850          |   |
|     | daughter Gertruda            |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46851          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46852          |   |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46853          |   |
| 12  | <b>Aron Esau</b>             | 27           |                | 9      | 13     | 3     | 3    |       | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 44916          |   |
|     | wife Elisabeth               |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45709          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44946          |   |
|     | son Aron                     | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 62061          |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2897.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 13  | <b>Heinrich Epp</b>          | 54           |                | 7      | 10     | 4     | 12   | 1     |         | 2      | 2               |       | 44891          |   |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 64             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44892          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 30           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44894          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44899          |   |
| 14  | <b>Johann Heide</b>          | 46           |                | 9      | 8      |       | 10   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 45380          | <i>Mauerer</i>  |
|     | wife Elisabeth               |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45381          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 37415          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45384          |   |
| 15  | <b>Heinrich Berg</b>         | 35           |                | 6      | 6      | 2     | 7    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 43839          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43840          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43842          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1532766        |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43841          |   |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43843          |   |
| 16  | <b>Peter Groening</b>        | 41           |                | 9      | 9      |       | 5    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 27786          |   |
|     | wife Justina                 |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 27787          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 27791          | Peter was the son of Peter from his 1st marriage to Justina Friesen (#27787).         |
|     | son Abraham                  | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13267          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1532767        |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 27792          | Catarina was the daughter of Peter from his 1st marriage to Justina Friesen (#27787). |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 27793          |   |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 27794          |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2898.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 17  | Widow <b>Huebert</b>         |              | 52             | 8      | 4      | 5     | 4    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 45701          | Widow of Johann Huebert (#45700).  |
|     | son Abraham                  | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45702          |  |
|     | son Johann                   | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45704          |  |
|     | son Jacob                    | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45705          |  |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45706          |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45707          |  |
| 18  | Martin <b>Fast</b>           | 36           |                | 4      | 6      | 1     | 4    | 1/2   |         | 1      | 1               | 1     | 45074          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|     | wife Anganetha               |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45075          | Agatha in 1809   |
|     | son Martin                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45076          |  |
|     | son Johann                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62119          |  |
|     | friend Peter <b>Goossen</b>  | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45299          |  |
|     | wife Justina                 |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45300          |  |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534599        | Name should probably be Catarina.  |
| 19  | Aron <b>Jantzen</b>          | 46           |                | 7      | 7      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45796          |  |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 64             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45797          |  |
|     | son Wilhelm                  | 37           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45802          | Wilhelm <b>Loewen</b> was the son of Margaretha from her 1st marriage to Wilhelm Loewen (#660530). |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2899.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 20  | Jacob <b>Boldt</b>           | 53           |                | 4      | 6      | 3     | 6    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               | 1     | 43908          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 51             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43909          |  |
|     | son Johann                   | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43910          |  |
|     | son Duerck                   | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43912          |  |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43913          |  |
|     | son Jacob                    | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43915          |  |
|     | son Abraham                  | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43916          |  |

| No.           | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|               | daughter Catarina            |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43911          |  |
|               | daughter Sara                |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43914          |  |
| 21            | <b>Peter Esau</b>            | 38           |                | 4      | 5      |       | 4    |       | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44964          |  |
|               | wife Catarina                |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44965          |  |
|               | son Aron                     | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44966          |  |
|               | daughter Anna                |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44967          |  |
|               |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
|               | <b>Johann Plett</b>          | 29           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13162          | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|               | wife Gertruda                |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13164          |  |
|               | <b>Jacob Fast</b>            | 28           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45057          |  |
|               | wife Magaretha               |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45058          |  |
|               | son Martin                   | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936220         |  |
|               | daughter Magaretha           |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45059          |  |
|               | <b>Abraham Braun</b>         | 51           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43991          | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|               | wife Magaretha               |              | 55             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43992          |  |
|               | <b>Totals for Halbstadt</b>  | 59           | 66             | 139    | 163    | 78    | 155  | 14    | 19      | 22     | 31              | 3     |                |  |
| <b>Muntau</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1             | <b>Gerhard Dueck</b>         | 44           |                | 4      | 8      | 3     | 4    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 44203          |  |
|               | wife Helena                  |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44210          |  |
|               | son Gerhard                  | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44205          | Gerhard, Johann, and Peter were sons of Gerhard from his 1st marriage to Christine Neustaedter (#44204). |
|               | son Johann                   | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44206          |  |
|               | son Peter                    | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44207          |  |
|               | son Heinrich                 | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101731         |  |
|               | daughter Anna                |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44208          | Anna was the daughter of Gerhard from his 1st marriage to Christine Neustaedter (#44204).                |
|               | <a href="#">DSC02900.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |

| No. | Names                     | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 2   | <b>Peter Goertzen</b>     | 49           |                | 5      | 6      |       | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 45241          |   |
|     | wife Catarina             |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45242          |   |
|     | son Peter                 | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45244          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha        |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45243          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina         |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45245          |   |
| 3   | <b>Johann Friesen</b>     | 42           |                | 7      | 8      |       | 6    | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 187220         |   |
|     | wife Helena               |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 187221         |   |
|     | son Johann                | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 187173         |   |
| 4   | <b>Jacob Giesbrecht</b>   | 39           |                | 5      | 11     |       | 5    |       | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45228          |   |
|     | wife Catarina             |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45229          |   |
|     | son Jacob                 | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45231          |   |
|     | daughter Maria            |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45230          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina         |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45232          |   |
| 5   | <b>Duerck Reimer</b>      | 27           |                | 5      | 6      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46363          |   |
|     | wife Susanna              |              | 48             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46364          |   |
|     | son Aron                  | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46365          | Aron, Heinrich, Duerck, Catarina, Sara, and Anna Reimer were children of Susanna from her 2nd marriage to Aron Reimer (#59496). |
|     | son Heinrich              | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5913           |   |
|     | son Duerck                | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46368          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina         |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46367          |   |
|     | daughter Sara             |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46369          |   |
|     | daughter Anna             |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46370          |   |
| 6   | <b>Cornelius Weiss</b>    | 48           |                | 7      | 7      | 1     | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 46965          | <i>Schneider</i>  |
|     | wife Magaretha            |              | 45             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46966          |   |
|     | son Johann                | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46967          |   |
| 7   | <b>Gerhard Giesbrecht</b> | 63           |                | 7      | 7      |       | 15   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 45209          |   |
|     | wife Susanna              |              | 48             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45215          |   |
|     | son Jacob                 | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45212          |   |



| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | son Peter                    | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 70151          | Jacob and Peter were sons of Gerhard from his 1st marriage (name unknown).  |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45215          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 7095           |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45218          |   |
| 8   | <b>Jacob Penner</b>          | 39           |                | 4      | 4      |       | 4    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 265507         |   |
|     | wife Adelgunda               |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265508         |   |
|     | son Cornelius                | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 86742          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46234          |   |
|     | daughter Adelgunde           |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 315407         |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936213         |   |
| 9   | <b>Widow Helena Suckau</b>   |              | 43             | 5      | 4      |       | 4    | 1/2   |         | 1      | 2               |       | 46568          | Helena was the 2nd wife of Aron Suckau (#46567).  |
|     | son Aron                     | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46572          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101765         |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46569          | Margaretha and Elisabeth were stepdaughters of Helena Suckau.   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46570          |   |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46571          | Helena was the daughter of Helena Suckau from her 1st marriage (husband's name unknown).                            |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02901.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 10  | <b>Cornelius Heidebrecht</b> | 45           |                | 3      | 8      |       | 8    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45402          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1105914        | Peter <b>Klassen</b> was the son of Maria, 2nd wife of Cornelius, from her 1st marriage to Isaac Claassen (#44068). |
|     | son Cornelius                | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45436          |   |
|     | son Abraham                  | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1532768        |   |

| No. | Names                     | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | daughter Justina          |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1105915        | Daughter of Cornelius from his 1st marriage to Anna Wiebe (#45450).   |
| 11  | <b>Jacob Loewen</b>       | 37           |                | 3      | 5      |       | 4    | 1     |        |        | 1               | 1     | 46037          | <i>Leinweber</i>  |
|     | wife Catarina             |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46038          |   |
|     | son Jacob                 | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46040          |   |
|     | son Abraham               | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46042          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina         |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46039          |   |
|     | daughter Helena           |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46041          |   |
| 12  | <b>Anton Schellenberg</b> | 37           |                | 5      | 6      |       | 4    | 1     |        | 1      | 2               |       | 70587          |   |
|     | wife Elisabeth            |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 95193          |   |
|     | son Anton                 | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46520          |   |
|     | son Gerhard               | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46521          |   |
| 13  | <b>Johann Loewen</b>      | 30           |                | 6      | 5      |       | 3    | 1     | 1      | 2      | 1               |       | 46053          |   |
|     | wife Catarina             |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46054          |   |
|     | son Johann                | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46055          |   |
| 14  | <b>Johann Koop</b>        | 44           |                | 5      | 3      |       | 6    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 10376          |   |
|     | wife Elisabeth            |              | 43             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 10377          |   |
|     | son Johann                | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 10379          |   |
|     | son Abraham               | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 10380          |   |
|     | daughter Anna             |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 10378          |   |
| 15  | <b>Abraham Neudorf</b>    | 29           |                | 1      | 4      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 46108          |   |
|     | wife Anganetha            |              | 49             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46100          |   |
|     | son Johann                | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 51981          | Johann, Heinrich, Daniel, David, Isaac, Anganetha, and Agatha <b>Dueckgroeb</b> were children of Anganetha from her 1st marriage to Michael Dueckgroeb. |
|     | son Heinrich              | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46102          |   |
|     | son Daniel                | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46103          |   |
|     | son David                 | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46106          |   |
|     | son Isaac                 | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46107          |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments          |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46104          |                                |
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46105          |                                |
| 16  | <b>Peter Weiss</b>           | 40           |                | 5      | 8      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 47079          |                                |
|     | wife Anganetha               |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47080          |                                |
|     | son Jacob                    | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47081          |                                |
|     | son Peter                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47082          |                                |
|     | son Johann                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101658         |                                |
| 17  | <b>Johann Langermann</b>     | 28           |                | 2      | 3      |       | 2    | 1/2   |         |        | 1               |       | 45981          |                                |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45982          |                                |
|     | son Johann                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45983          |                                |
|     | Cornelius                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101597         |                                |
|     | Widow Helena <b>Dueck</b>    |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44238          | Widow of Jacob Dueck (#44237). |
|     | son Jacob                    | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44239          |                                |
|     | son Johann                   | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44240          |                                |
|     | son Abraham                  | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44241          |                                |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936199         |                                |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02902.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                                |
| 18  | <b>Jacob Reimer</b>          | 56           |                | 5      | 5      |       | 2    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      |                 |       | 46394          |                                |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 44             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46395          |                                |
|     | son Peter                    | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46398          |                                |
|     | son Cornelius                | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46399          |                                |
|     | son Abraham                  | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 189071         |                                |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46396          |                                |
| 19  | <b>Peter Fast</b>            | 30           |                | 2      | 1      |       |      | 1/2   |         |        | 1               |       | 45081          |                                |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45082          |                                |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1532769        |                                |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45083          |                                |

| No.             | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|                 | daughter Justina             |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45085          |  |
| 20              | <b>Daniel Loewen</b>         | 37           |                | 4      | 9      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 46009          |  |
|                 | wife Maria                   |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45880          |  |
|                 | son Andreas                  | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46011          | Andreas and Heinrich <b>Koop</b> were the sons of Maria from her 1st marriage to Andreas <b>Koop</b> (#45879). |
|                 | son Heinrich                 | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 10384          |  |
|                 | daughter Magaretha           |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46013          |  |
| 21              | <b>David Huebert</b>         | 43           |                | 5      | 6      |       | 2    | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 45685          |  |
|                 | wife Anganetha               |              | 43             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45686          |  |
|                 | son David                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 101277         |  |
|                 | daughter Anganetha           |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1221112        |  |
|                 | daughter Anna                |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45689          |  |
|                 | <b>Totals for Muntau</b>     | 67           | 56             | 95     | 124    | 4     | 95   | 14    | 17     | 20     | 24              | 1     |                |  |
| <b>Schoenau</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1               | <b>Gerhard Hildebrand</b>    | 57           |                | 13     | 24     |       | 11   | 1     | 2      | 2      | 3               |       | 45711          | <i>Mueller</i>   |
|                 | wife Anna                    |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45712          |  |
|                 | son Heinrich                 | 26           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45713          |  |
|                 | daughter Catarina            |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45716          |  |
|                 | son Johann <b>Hildebrand</b> | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45714          |  |
|                 | wife Maria                   |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 53034          |  |
|                 | daughter Maria               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 936195         |  |
| 2               | <b>Jacob Braun</b>           | 40           |                | 8      | 15     |       | 11   | 1     | 2      | 1      | 1               |       | 47827          |  |
|                 | wife Maria                   |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 49707          |  |
|                 | son Isaac                    | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 5715           | Isaac and Jacob were sons of Jacob from his 1st marriage to Anna Wiebe (#44011).                               |
|                 | son Jacob                    | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 5716           |  |
|                 | son Johann                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 265411         |  |
|                 | daughter Maria               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 936194         |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 3   | Jacob <b>Jantzen</b>         | 29           |                | 11     | 13     | 5     | 11   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 45833          |   |
|     | wife Judith                  |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45834          |   |
|     | daughter Judith              |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 53161          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 52337          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936193         |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02903.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 4   | Peter <b>Hildebrand</b>      | 28           |                | 7      | 15     | 2     | 10   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 45718          |   |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 44             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45791          |   |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45747          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45748          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45746          | Anna <b>Isaac</b> was the daughter of Maria from her 1st marriage to Johann Isaac (#45790).                     |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936192         |   |
|     | stepson Johann <b>Isaac</b>  | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45744          | Johann <b>Isaac</b> was the son of Maria from her 1st marriage to Johann Isaac (#45790).                        |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45795          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936188         |   |
| 5   | Johann <b>Friesen</b>        | 46           |                | 8      | 25     | 12    | 13   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 3               |       | 3742           |   |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3594           |   |
|     | son Abraham                  | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3751           |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2608           |   |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3745           | Helena, Catarina, Sara, and Elisabeth were daughters of Johann from his 1st marriage to Maria Thiessen (#3743). |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3744           |   |
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3746           |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3747           |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3752           |   |

| No. | Names                 | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | sister Sara           |              | 33             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 3750           | Sara <b>Friesen</b> , sister of Johann.  |
| 6   | <b>Peter Fast</b>     | 28           |                | 7      | 11     | 12    | 11   | 1     | 2        | 1      | 2               |       | 11064          |  |
|     | wife Helena           |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 18807          |  |
|     | son Jacob             | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 18812          | Jacob <b>Dyck</b> was the son of Helena from her 1st marriage to Herman Dyck (#18811). |
|     | son Peter             | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 18808          |  |
|     | son Berend            | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 2612           |  |
| 7   | <b>Jacob Wiens</b>    | 47           |                | 7      | 16     | 2     | 13   | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               | 1     | 47010          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|     | wife Helena           |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47011          |  |
|     | son Jacob             | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47013          |  |
|     | son Friedrich         | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47014          |  |
|     | son Johann            | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47015          |  |
|     | son Heinrich          | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47016          |  |
|     | daughter Helena       |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47017          |  |
| 8   | <b>Peter Dueck</b>    | 56           |                | 10     | 14     | 4     | 8    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 2               |       | 44760          |  |
|     | wife Elisabeth        |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44761          |  |
|     | son Cornelius         | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 118022         |  |
|     | daughter Maria        |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44762          | Maria was the daughter of Peter from his 1st marriage (name unknown).                  |
| 9   | <b>Aron Warkentin</b> | 37           |                | 7      | 12     |       | 4    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               |       | 46757          |  |
|     | wife Judith           |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46758          |  |
|     | son Aron              | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 28859          |  |
|     | <b>Aron Wiens</b>     | 53           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46760          | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|     | wife Anna             |              | 61             |        | 1      |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46761          |  |
|     | son Johann            | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46762          |  |
|     | son Gerhard           | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46764          |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 10  | <b>Jacob Peters</b>          | 34           |                | 8      | 6      | 3     | 4    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 46287          |  |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46291          |  |
|     | son Jacob                    | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 53094          |  |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46292          |  |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02904.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 11  | <b>David Dueck</b>           | 40           |                | 10     | 19     | 8     | 13   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 44196          |  |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44197          |  |
|     | son Claas                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44202          |  |
|     | son David                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 53188          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44198          |  |
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44199          |  |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44200          |  |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44201          |  |
| 12  | <b>Johann Defehr</b>         | 33           |                | 6      | 16     | 5     | 11   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 44165          |  |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44166          |  |
|     | son Johann                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44169          |  |
|     | son Cornelius                | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44171          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44167          |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44168          |  |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44170          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534693        |  |
| 13  | <b>Jonas Jantzen</b>         | 47           |                | 9      | 21     | 5     | 11   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 3               |       | 45853          |  |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 44             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45848          |  |
|     | son Peter                    | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45850          | Peter, Aron, Elisabeth, and Gertruda <b>Penner</b> were children of Catarina from her 1st marriage to Peter Penner (#45847). |
|     | son Aron                     | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45852          |  |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45849          |  |
|     | daughter Gertruda            |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45851          |  |

| No. | Names                  | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 14  | <b>Jacob Friesen</b>   | 32           |                | 8      | 15     | 8     | 9    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45159          |   |
|     | wife Anna              |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45137          |   |
|     | daughter Justina       |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45138          | Justina and Anna were daughters of Anna from her 1st marriage to Gerhard <b>Friesen</b> (#45136).             |
|     | daughter Anna          |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45139          |   |
|     | daughter Maria         |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45163          |   |
| 15  | <b>Herman Klassen</b>  | 25           |                | 5      | 10     |       | 12   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 197072         |   |
|     | wife Judith            |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44066          |   |
|     | son Herman             | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1532771        |   |
|     | daughter Anna          |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44067          |   |
| 16  | <b>David Wiens</b>     | 34           |                | 10     | 19     | 10    | 10   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 265607         |   |
|     | wife Justina           |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265605         |   |
|     | son Gerhard            | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46982          | Gerhard, Peter, and Aron <b>Peters</b> were sons of Justina from her 1st marriage to Johann Peters (#265604). |
|     | son Peter              | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46983          |   |
|     | son Aron               | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46984          |   |
|     | son Johann             | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265608         |   |
|     | son David              | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46981          |   |
|     | daughter Justina       |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265606         | Justina <b>Peters</b> was the daughter of Justina from her 1st marriage to Johann Peters (#265604).           |
| 17  | <b>Abraham Jantzen</b> | 56           |                | 5      | 8      |       | 11   |       | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 45813          |   |
|     | wife Anna              |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45814          |   |
| 18  | <b>Jacob Bergen</b>    | 51           |                | 6      | 14     |       | 9    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 2               |       | 18813          |   |
|     | wife Elisabeth         |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 18822          |   |
|     | son Jacob              | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 18821          | Jacob was the son of Jacob from his 1st marriage to Margaretha Wall (#101266).                                |
|     | son Peter              | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43862          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth     |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 18817          |   |



| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 18820          | Elisabeth and Maria were the daughters of Jacob from his 1st marriage to Margaretha Wall (#101266).    |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02905.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 19  | <b>Gerhard Hildebrand</b>    | 33           |                | 7      | 11     |       | 8    | 1     | 2      | 1      | 1               |       | 45717          |  |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45719          |  |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45721          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45720          |  |
| 20  | <b>Jacob Fast</b>            | 43           |                | 6      | 7      |       | 3    |       |        | 1      | 1               | 1     | 45045          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45043          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45046          |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 936187         |  |
| 21  | <b>Peter Wiebe</b>           | 56           |                | 11     | 11     | 8     | 8    | 1     | 2      | 2      | 3               |       | 46947          | Age should be 47   |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 49             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46948          |  |
|     | son Peter                    | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46951          |  |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46952          |  |
|     | son Johann                   | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46953          |  |
|     | son Jacob                    | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 5476           |  |
|     | grandson Gerhard             | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46955          | Gerhard <b>Dueck</b> was the son of Heinrich Dueck (#660083) and Peter and Maria's daughter Elisabeth. |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46949          |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46950          |  |
|     | <b>Cornelius Peters</b>      | 25           |                | 2      | 3      |       | 1    |       |        |        | 1               |       | 936210         | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 936209         |  |
|     | son Cornelius                | ¼            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 936208         |  |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1535825        |  |

| No.            | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|                | <b>Cornelius Toews</b>       | 27           |                |        | 1      |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 53191          | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|                | wife Anna                    |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46763          |  |
|                | <b>Totals for Schoenau</b>   | 67           | 67             | 176    | 320    | 84    | 213  | 20    | 39      | 24     | 36              | 2     |                |  |
| <b>Fischau</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1              | <b>Peter Harder</b>          | 42           |                | 8      | 8      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1       |        | 1               |       | 45362          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|                | wife Maria                   |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45363          |  |
|                | son Peter                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61371          |  |
|                | son Johann                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61395          |  |
|                | daughter Catarina            |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45364          |  |
|                | daughter Sara                |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45365          |  |
| 2              | <b>Jacob Schierling</b>      | 35           |                | 10     | 11     |       | 11   | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 46529          |  |
|                | wife Maria                   |              | 59             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46530          |  |
|                | brother Duerck               | 26           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46531          | Duerck and Gerhard were brothers of Jacob Schierling.  |
|                | brother Gerhard              | 26           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46532          |  |
| 3              | <b>Johann Reimer</b>         | 40           |                | 7      | 5      |       |      | 1/2   |         | 1      | 1               |       | 46407          |  |
|                | wife Anganetha               |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46408          |  |
|                | son Johann                   | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62516          | Johann, Jacob, Abraham, and David were sons of Johann from his 2nd marriage to Maria Ketler (#786716). |
|                | son Jacob                    | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1978           |  |
|                | son Abraham                  | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46411          |  |
|                | son David                    | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46413          |  |
|                | son Isbrand                  | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46416          |  |
|                | son Duerck                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62528          |  |
|                | daughter Cornelia            |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46412          | Cornelia and Maria were daughters of Johann from his 2nd marriage to Maria Ketler (#786716).           |
|                | daughter Maria               |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46414          |  |
|                | daughter Anganetha           |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46415          |  |
|                | <a href="#">DSC02906.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 4              | <b>Heinrich Bergen</b>       | 32           |                | 8      | 12     |       | 7    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 43822          | <i>Schneider</i>   |

| No. | Names                                | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | wife Catarina                        |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43823          |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                         | 0.75         |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 53075          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina                    |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 267036         |                       |
| 5   | <b>Heinrich Hooge</b>                | 23           |                | 3      | 9      |       | 2    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 61533          |                       |
|     | wife Gertruda                        |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43896          |                       |
|     | Mother-in-law Margaretha <b>Enns</b> |              | 55             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43894          |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha                   |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43897          |                       |
|     | son Johann <b>Enns</b>               | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43895          |                       |
|     | wife Maria                           |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44841          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria                       |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44842          |                       |
|     | son-in-law Peter <b>Bauer</b>        | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43890          |                       |
|     | wife Anna                            |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43891          |                       |
|     | son Peter                            | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61544          |                       |
| 6   | <b>Martin Kroeker</b>                | 37           |                | 8      | 12     |       | 12   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45961          |                       |
|     | wife Maria                           |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45962          |                       |
|     | son Martin                           | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45964          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria                       |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 11921          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena                      |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45965          |                       |
|     | servant Sara                         |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102804         |                       |
| 7   | <b>Jacob Kaethler</b>                | 40           |                | 10     | 12     |       | 11   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 45865          | <i>Zimmermann</i>     |
|     | wife Catarina                        |              | 57             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45869          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                            | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45867          |                       |
|     | son Peter                            | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45868          |                       |
| 8   | <b>Daniel Loewen</b>                 | 30           |                | 9      | 6      |       | 7    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46034          |                       |
|     | wife Maria                           |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50933          |                       |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50934          | Maria <b>Braun</b> was the daughter of Maria from her 1st marriage to Abraham Braun (#50932).                               |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46017          |   |
| 9   | Albrecht <b>Boschman</b>     | 32           |                | 2      | 13     |       | 3    | 1/2   |         | 1      | 1               |       | 43950          | <i>Schneider</i>  |
|     | wife Agatha                  |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43951          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43952          |   |
| 10  | Cornelius <b>Eitzen</b>      | 40           |                | 8      | 15     |       | 11   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 6183           |   |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2419           |   |
|     | son Cornelius                | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6184           |   |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1477020        |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6186           |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534694        |   |
| 11  | Duerck <b>Isaac</b>          | 39           |                | 6      | 5      |       | 11   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45782          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45783          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45785          |   |
|     | son Abraham                  | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45786          |   |
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45784          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45787          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45788          |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02907.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 12  | Johann <b>Ginter</b>         | 28           |                | 7      | 6      |       | 14   | 1     |         |        | 1               |       | 45309          |   |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 52             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 17328          |   |
|     | son Berend                   | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 17332          | Berend, Johann, and Helena <b>Bergen</b> are the children of Magaretha from her 2nd marriage to Berend von Bergen (#17325). |
|     | son Johann                   | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 17334          |   |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 17336          |   |
| 13  | Cornelius <b>Ennz</b>        | 28           |                | 8      | 10     |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               | 1     | 5989           | <i>Leinweber</i>  |

| No. | Names                         | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | wife Maria                    |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5990           |   |
|     | son Heinrich                  | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5344           |   |
|     | brother Johann                | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44808          |   |
|     | mother Catarina               |              | 56             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5987           | Catarina (Friesen) Ennz was the mother of Cornelius and Johann.   |
|     | son-in-law Jacob <b>Kraus</b> | 36           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45885          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                 |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44807          |   |
|     | son Jacob                     | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62282          |   |
| 14  | <b>Jacob Friesen</b>          | 30           |                | 8      | 9      | 4     | 14   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45098          |   |
|     | wife Justina                  |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45164          |   |
|     | son Jacob                     | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45165          |   |
|     | son Johann                    | 0.75         |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61468          |   |
|     | daughter Judith               |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45166          |   |
|     | brother Peter                 | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 60940          | Peter <b>Hooge</b> was the son of Jacob Hooge (#582348), the 1st husband of Judith Friesen, from his 1st marriage (name unknown). |
|     | mother Judith                 |              | 49             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45097          |   |
| 15  | <b>Heinrich Ginter</b>        | 31           |                | 10     | 10     |       | 16   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 45307          | <i>Schuster</i>   |
|     | wife Susanna                  |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45311          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                  | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45313          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45312          |   |
|     | daughter Maria                |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45314          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                 |              | 0.75           |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 812667         |   |
| 16  | <b>Jacob Dueck</b>            | 27           |                | 2      | 7      |       | 7    |       |         |        | 1               |       | 44252          |   |
|     | wife Magaretha                |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44253          |   |
|     | son Jacob                     | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44254          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936183         |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 17  | <b>Abraham Goertzen</b>      | 36           |                | 3      | 4      |       | 3    | 1/2   | 1/2     | 1      | 1               |       | 45233          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 33             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45234          |                       |
|     | son Abraham                  | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45236          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45237          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45235          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 228137         |                       |
| 18  | <b>Abraham Isaac</b>         | 40           |                | 6      | 5      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45776          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 33             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45777          |                       |
|     | son Abraham                  | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6119           |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45778          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45780          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1532773        |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo29o8.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 19  | <b>Cornelius Esau</b>        | 37           |                | 7      | 10     |       | 8    | 1/2   | 1/2     | 1      | 1               |       | 44947          |                       |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44948          |                       |
|     | son Cornelius                | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44949          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44950          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 70647          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61443          |                       |
| 20  | <b>Daniel Boschman</b>       | 40           |                | 9      | 13     |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 43954          |                       |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43955          |                       |
|     | son David                    | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43956          |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43960          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43957          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43958          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43961          |                       |
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 0.75           |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936179         |                       |

| No.             | Names                      | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 21              | <b>Abraham Heidebrecht</b> | 52           |                | 5      | 10     |       | 14   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45403          |  |
|                 | wife Helena                |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 8238           |  |
|                 | son Abraham                | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45439          |  |
|                 | son Gerhard                | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45440          |  |
|                 | daughter Helena            |              | 0.75           |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 971708         |  |
|                 | <b>David Ginter</b>        | 29           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45308          | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|                 | wife Catarina              |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45310          |  |
| 22              | <b>Wilhelm Fast</b>        | 37           |                | 9      | 9      |       | 12   | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 45086          |  |
|                 | wife Maria                 |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45087          |  |
|                 | son Wilhelm                | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45088          |  |
|                 | daughter Maria             |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45089          |  |
|                 | <b>Totals for Fischau</b>  | 67           | 67             | 156    | 202    | 4     | 179  | 13    | 18      | 19     | 26              | 1     |                |  |
| <b>Lindenau</b> |                            |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1               | <b>Peter Friesen</b>       | 40           |                | 9      | 17     | 10    | 5    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 43930          |  |
|                 | wife Maria                 |              | 57             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43924          |  |
|                 | son Isaac                  | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43935          | Isaac <b>Born</b> was the son of Maria from her 1st marriage to Martin Born (#43923).      |
|                 | son Peter                  | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43933          |  |
|                 | daughter Maria             |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47027          | Maria <b>Born</b> was the daughter of Maria from her 1st marriage to Martin Born (#43923). |
| 2               | <b>Peter Wiebe</b>         | 44           |                | 8      | 11     | 3     | 5    | 1/2   |         |        | 1               |       | 46942          |  |
|                 | wife Anna                  |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46943          |  |
|                 | son Johann                 | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46944          |  |
|                 | son Abraham                | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46945          |  |
|                 | daughter Anna              |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5749           |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 3   | <b>Martin Born</b>           | 30           |                | 6      | 11     | 9     | 3    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 2               | 1     | 43925          | <i>Leinweber</i>  |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 42             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 469193         | Age was 49 in 1809 census.  |
|     | son Johann                   | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 43941          | Johann, Anna, and Catarina <b>Neufeld</b> were children of Catarina from her 1st marriage to Johann Neufeld (#53054). |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 43939          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 43940          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 43942          |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2909.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 4   | <b>Jacob Kaempf</b>          | 63           |                | 5      | 5      |       | 1    | 1     |          | 1      | 2               |       | 16047          |   |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45873          |   |
|     | son Cornelius                | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 936172         |   |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45874          |   |
|     | son Jacob <b>Kaempf</b>      | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45871          | Jacob was the son of Jacob from his 1st marriage to Maria Wiens (#198241).  |
|     | wife Susanna                 |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 1532774        |   |
| 5   | <b>Daniel Neufeld</b>        | 41           |                | 6      | 6      |       | 3    | 1/2   | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 46124          |   |
|     | wife Justina                 |              | 33             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46125          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46126          |   |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 51418          |   |
| 6   | <b>Isaac Loewen</b>          | 50           |                | 10     | 10     | 5     | 5    | 1/2   | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 265417         |   |
|     | wife Eva                     |              | 49             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 265731         |   |
|     | son Isaac                    | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 265412         | Isaac was the son of Isaac from his 1st marriage to Margaretha Ens (#87616).  |
|     | son Jacob                    | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 265739         |   |



| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 7   | <b>Isaac Wiens</b>           | 32           |                | 18     | 14     | 5     | 10   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 47006          |   |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47007          |   |
|     | son Wilhelm                  | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47008          |   |
|     | son Isaac                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47009          |   |
|     | son Abraham                  | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534695        |   |
|     | friend Isaac <b>Matthies</b> | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46087          | brother-in-law  |
| 8   | <b>Franz Ennz</b>            | 29           |                | 8      | 10     |       | 7    | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 44795          |   |
|     | wife Elisabeth               |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44809          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44810          | Jacob and Peter <b>Braun</b> were sons of Elisabeth from her 1st marriage to Peter Braun (#101005). |
|     | son Peter                    | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44811          |   |
|     | son Franz                    | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101006         |   |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44812          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44813          |   |
| 9   | <b>Heinrich Ennz</b>         | 31           |                | 9      | 11     |       | 3    |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 7684           |   |
|     | wife Susanna                 |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44824          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44825          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534696        |   |
| 10  | <b>Cornelius Toews</b>       | 43           |                | 9      | 9      | 3     | 12   | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 5558           |   |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 42             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5559           |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5562           |   |
|     | son Cornelius                | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5566           |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5567           |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 318739         |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5568           |   |
| 11  | <b>Jacob Wiens</b>           | 51           |                | 7      | 12     | 6     | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 3               |       | 47024          |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47025          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47026          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 54243          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47029          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47030          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1463540        |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02910.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 12  | <b>Cornelius Penner</b>      | 33           |                | 6      | 3      |       | 5    | 1/2   |         |        | 1               |       | 46213          |   |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46215          |   |
|     | son Cornelius                | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46217          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101026         |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46216          |   |
| 13  | <b>Claas Friesen</b>         | 35           |                | 8      | 9      |       | 5    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 5453           |   |
|     | wife Elisabeth               |              | 33             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5454           |   |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 10385          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5464           |   |
| 14  | <b>Wilhelm Buhler</b>        | 43           |                | 7      | 9      |       | 6    | 1/2   |         |        | 2               |       | 44021          |   |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46460          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44026          | Johann <b>Renpenning</b> was the son of Maria from her 1st marriage to Peter Renpenning (#46459).                     |
|     | son Wilhelm                  | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 789389         |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101065         |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44025          | Maria and Elisabeth <b>Renpenning</b> were the daughters of Maria from her 1st marriage to Peter Renpenning (#46459). |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44027          |   |

| No. | Names                           | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | daughter Sara                   |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44028          |   |
|     | stepson Peter <b>Renpenning</b> | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46463          | Peter <b>Renpenning</b> was the son of Maria from her 1st marriage to Peter Renpenning (#46459).      |
|     | wife Ester                      |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46465          |   |
|     | son Peter                       | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101067         |   |
| 15  | David <b>Huebert</b>            | 35           |                | 7      | 14     | 13    | 13   | 1     | 2       | 2      | 2               |       | 266749         |   |
|     | wife Agatha                     |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45691          |   |
|     | son David                       | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45695          |   |
|     | son Jacob                       | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 88259          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha              |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50174          |   |
|     | daughter Maria                  |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45693          |   |
|     | daughter Agatha                 |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45692          |   |
|     | maid Catarina                   |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 16  | Claas <b>Zacharias</b>          | 43           |                | 1      | 6      |       | 1    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 101101         |   |
|     | wife Anna                       |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46461          |   |
|     | daughter Anganetha              |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936168         | Anganetha, Magaretha, and Anna were probably daughters of Claas from his 1st marriage (name unknown). |
|     | daughter Magaretha              |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936167         |   |
|     | daughter Anna                   |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936166         |   |
|     | daughter Susanna                |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936165         |   |
|     | Widow Catarina <b>Klassen</b>   |              | 30             | 3      | 7      |       | 8    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44082          | Widow of Jacob Klassen (#44081).  |
|     | son Abraham                     | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44083          |   |
|     | son Jacob                       | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44085          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina               |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44084          |   |
|     | daughter Gertruda               |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44086          |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44087          |  |
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 981841         |  |
| 17  | <b>Cornelius Goertzen</b>    | 39           |                | 4      | 5      |       | 5    | 1     |        |        | 1               |       | 45239          |  |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45240          |  |
| 18  | <b>Johann Wiebe</b>          | 41           |                | 3      | 5      |       | 7    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 46924          |  |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46925          |  |
|     | son Johann                   | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46926          |  |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46927          |  |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02911.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 19  | <b>Peter Neufeld</b>         | 28           |                | 8      | 9      | 2     | 3    | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 46182          |  |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46183          | Name was Cornelia in 1809 census.  |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 4618           | Anna and Maria were daughters of Cornelia from her previous marriage (name unknown). |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46186          |  |
| 20  | <b>Claas Froese</b>          | 39           |                | 7      | 9      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 45186          |  |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45187          |  |
|     | son Jacob                    | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45188          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45189          |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 102371         |  |
| 21  | <b>Martin Schierling</b>     | 26           |                | 5      | 6      | 3     | 5    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 6307           |  |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46534          |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46535          |  |
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1534699        |  |
|     |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |  |
|     | <b>Paul Klassen</b>          | 42           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 117095         | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46809          |  |

| No.              | Names                      | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|                  | son Abraham                | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46812          | Abraham and Catarina <b>Wiebe</b> were the children of Catarina from her 2nd marriage to Abraham Wiebe (#46808). |
|                  | daughter Catarina          |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46811          |  |
|                  | daughter Anna              |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 117117         |  |
|                  | daughter Maria             |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 117118         |  |
|                  | <b>Totals for Lindenau</b> | 59           | 68             | 151    | 193    | 59    | 126  | 15    | 17      | 18     | 29              | 1     |                |  |
| <b>Lichtenau</b> |                            |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1                | Johann <b>Siemens</b>      | 40           |                | 9      | 18     |       | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 46550          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|                  | wife Susanna               |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46555          |  |
|                  | son Johann                 | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46553          | Johann and Heinrich were the sons of Johann from his 1st marriage to Anna Loewens (#46551).                      |
|                  | son Heinrich               | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46554          |  |
|                  | son Cornelius              | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62400          |  |
|                  | daughter Catarina          |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46556          |  |
| 2                | Johann <b>Wiebe</b>        | 24           |                | 7      | 9      |       | 2    |       |         | 2      |                 |       | 45005          |  |
|                  | wife Maria                 |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44143          |  |
|                  | son Johann                 | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1533063        |  |
|                  | Johann <b>Heidebrecht</b>  | 33           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45414          | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|                  | wife Agatha                |              | 36             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45467          |  |
|                  | son Peter                  | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45461          | Peter and Berend were sons of Johann from his 1st marriage to Maria Driedger (#45460).                           |
|                  | son Berend                 | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 60354          |  |
|                  | son Johann                 | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534700        |  |

| No. | Names                            | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | daughter Maria                   |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45463          |                       |
| 3   | <b>Jacob Heidebrecht</b>         | 33           |                | 8      | 10     | 9     | 7    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 45428          |                       |
|     | wife Judith                      |              | 36             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45492          |                       |
| 4   | <b>Cornelius Heidebrecht</b>     | 29           |                | 4      | 13     |       | 8    | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 45431          |                       |
|     | wife Magaretha                   |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45494          |                       |
|     | son Cornelius                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45495          |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha               |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1023732        |                       |
|     | sister Agatha                    |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 97371          | his sister            |
|     | brother Peter <b>Heidebrecht</b> | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45427          | his brother           |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45499          |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02912.JPG</a>     |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 5   | <b>Wilhelm Berg</b>              | 44           |                | 8      | 26     |       | 9    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 43871          | <i>Schneider</i>      |
|     | wife Agatha                      |              | 44             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43872          |                       |
|     | son Wilhelm                      | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43873          |                       |
|     | son Peter                        | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43874          |                       |
|     | son Johann                       | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43875          |                       |
|     | son Cornelius                    | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43876          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha                  |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43877          |                       |
| 6   | <b>Abraham Kornelsen</b>         | 40           |                | 11     | 19     | 5     | 12   | 1     | 1       | 2      | 1               | 1     | 5524           | <i>Leinweber</i>      |
|     | wife Agatha                      |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5527           |                       |
|     | son Abraham                      | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5529           |                       |
|     | son Johann                       | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5530           |                       |
|     | son Isaac                        | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534701        |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha                  |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5528           |                       |
|     | brother Johann <b>Kornelsen</b>  | 28           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 90279          |                       |
| 7   | <b>Peter Wiebe</b>               | 30           |                | 10     | 18     | 11    | 11   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 46936          |                       |
|     | wife Anna                        |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46937          |                       |

| No. | Names                       | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | son Peter                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46939          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna               |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 97393          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena             |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 97394          |                       |
|     | friend Jacob <b>Kroeker</b> | 26           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45949          |                       |
|     | wife Susanna                |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45950          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha             |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1533062        |                       |
| 8   | <b>Gerhard Dueck</b>        | 29           |                | 10     | 14     | 1     | 7    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44211          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                 |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44212          |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                 | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44213          |                       |
| 9   | <b>Cornelius Fast</b>       | 34           |                | 6      | 14     | 2     | 6    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 45009          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                 |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45010          |                       |
|     | son Johann                  | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45011          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena             |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936127         |                       |
| 10  | <b>Johann Dueck</b>         | 43           |                | 9      | 11     |       | 5    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44744          |                       |
|     | wife Agatha                 |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44745          |                       |
|     | son Johann                  | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44746          |                       |
|     | son Herman                  | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44747          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                   | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44748          |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44749          |                       |
|     | daughter Elisabeth          |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44750          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62447          |                       |
| 11  | <b>Franz Kroeker</b>        | 43           |                | 5      | 9      | 5     | 10   | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 45922          | <i>Schneider</i>      |
|     | wife Helena                 |              | 43             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45923          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                   | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45925          |                       |
|     | son Johann                  | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45926          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna               |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45924          |                       |
|     | friend Peter <b>Andreas</b> | 44           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43886          |                       |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2913.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 12  | <b>Wilhelm Bergen</b>        | 35           |                | 4      | 15     | 1     | 13   | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 43878          |                       |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43879          |                       |
|     | son Wilhelm                  | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43880          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43882          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43884          |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43881          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43883          |                       |
|     | daughter Gertruda            |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43885          |                       |
| 13  | <b>Johann Wiebe</b>          | 54           |                | 8      | 12     | 5     | 8    | 1     | 1       | 2      | 2               |       | 46915          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46918          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46921          |                       |
|     | son Franz                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46922          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46923          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46919          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46920          |                       |
|     | brother Franz <b>Wiebe</b>   | 49           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46846          |                       |
| 14  | <b>Abraham Isaac</b>         | 34           |                | 8      | 17     |       | 7    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45769          | <i>Schuster</i>       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45770          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45772          |                       |
|     | son Abraham                  | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45773          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45771          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45774          |                       |
| 15  | <b>Gerhard Neufeld</b>       | 51           |                | 7      | 19     | 16    | 8    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 3               |       | 46127          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46128          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46129          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46131          |                       |



| No. | Names                            | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | son Gerhard                      | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46132          |  |
|     | daughter Gertruda                |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 51886          |  |
|     | daughter Judith                  |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46134          |  |
| 16  | <b>Duerck Wiebe</b>              | 45           |                | 7      | 11     |       | 8    |       | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 46842          |  |
|     | wife Anna                        |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50017          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                    |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46844          |  |
| 17  | <b>Johann Riediger</b>           | 52           |                | 7      | 10     | 2     | 12   | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 2               |       | 43793          |  |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 51             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43794          |  |
|     | son Johann                       | 28           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43795          |  |
|     | son Jacob                        | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43797          |  |
|     | son Abraham                      | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 933700         |  |
|     | daughter Catarina                |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43799          |  |
|     | son-in-law Herman <b>Andreas</b> | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43800          |  |
|     | wife Anna                        |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43796          |  |
|     | son Johann                       | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62478          |  |
| 18  | <b>Gerhard Driediger</b>         | 37           |                | 6      | 14     |       | 11   | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44176          |  |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44177          |  |
|     | son Gerhard                      | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 60744          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina                |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44178          |  |
|     | daughter Magaretha               |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44179          |  |
|     | daughter Maria                   |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44180          |  |
| 19  | <b>David Duerksen</b>            | 32           |                | 8      | 16     |       | 8    |       | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44775          |  |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 36             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44781          |  |
|     | son Johann                       | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44777          | Johann was the son of David from his 1st marriage to Maria Andreas (#44776). |
|     | son Isaac                        | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44780          |  |
|     | son David                        | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62510          |  |

| No.              | Names   | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|------------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|                  | daughter Agatha                                   |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44778          | Agatha was the daughter of David from his 1st marriage to Maria Andreas (#44776).                  |
|                  | daughter Catarina<br><a href="#">DSC02914.JPG</a> |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44779          |  |
| 20               | <b>Berend Fast</b>                                | 51           |                | 12     | 10     |       | 5    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               | 1     | 44994          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|                  | wife Sara   |              | 51             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44995          |  |
|                  | son Berend  | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44996          |  |
|                  | daughter Catarina                                 |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 95328          |  |
|                  | daughter Sara                                     |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44998          |  |
|                  | daughter Agatha                                   |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 266377         |  |
|                  | daughter Anganetha                                |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 1023734        |  |
|                  | daughter Helena                                   |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 95295          |  |
| 21               | <b>Heinrich Ennz</b>                              | 46           |                | 16     | 33     |       | 9    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               |       | 44817          |  |
|                  | wife Catarina                                     |              | 50             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44818          |  |
|                  | son Heinrich                                      | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44819          |  |
|                  | daughter Catarina                                 |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44820          |  |
|                  | daughter Anna                                     |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44821          |  |
|                  | daughter Maria                                    |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44822          |  |
|                  | <b>Total for Lichtenau</b>                        | 73           | 62             | 170    | 317    | 57    | 172  | 17    | 22       | 25     | 27              | 2     |                |  |
| <b>Blumstein</b> |   |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1                | <b>Cornelius Loepf</b>                            | 26           |                | 9      | 15     |       | 8    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               |       | 45992          |  |
|                  | wife Magaretha                                    |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45993          |  |
|                  | son Cornelius                                     | ¼            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 63739          |  |
|                  | daughter Magaretha                                |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44258          | Magaretha <b>Dueck</b> was the daughter of Magaretha from her 1st marriage to Johann Dyck (44256). |

| No. | Names                           | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | daughter Anna                   |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45995          | Anna <b>Wieler</b> was the daughter of Magaretha from her 2nd marriage to Peter Wieler (#61834). |
|     | daughter Anganetha              |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 3636           |  |
| 2   | Abraham <b>Loewen</b>           | 43           |                | 7      | 11     |       | 7    | 1/2   | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 176550         |  |
|     | wife Anna                       |              | 44             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 176549         |  |
|     | son Abraham                     |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46008          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                   |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46007          |  |
| 3   | Abraham <b>Teichgraew</b>       | 24           |                | 4      | 6      |       | 3    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 46573          |  |
|     | wife Catarina                   |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46574          |  |
|     | son Peter                       |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46575          |  |
|     | son Abraham                     |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 60955          |  |
|     | father Peter <b>Teichgraew</b>  |              | 58             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46588          |  |
|     | wife Anna                       |              | 69             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46589          |  |
|     | brother Peter <b>Teichgraew</b> |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46586          |  |
|     | wife Catarina                   |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46587          |  |
| 4   | Franz <b>Harder</b>             | 38           |                | 5      | 7      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 45339          |  |
|     | wife Helena                     |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45340          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                   |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45341          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina               |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45342          |  |
|     | daughter Helena                 |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45343          |  |
|     | daughter Maria                  |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45345          |  |
|     | daughter Susanna                |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45346          |  |
|     | mother <b>Wiens</b>             |              | 81             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 43820          |  |
| 5   | Gerhard <b>Schellenberg</b>     | 52           |                | 9      | 12     |       | 7    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 2               |       | 6303           | <i>Mauer</i>   |
|     | wife Helena                     |              | 52             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 6304           |  |
|     | son Jacob                       |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 6308           |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | son Peter                    | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6309           |                       |
|     | son David                    | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6310           |                       |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6306           |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02915.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 6   | <b>Martin Warkentin</b>      | 44           |                | 9      | 8      | 4     | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               | 1     | 46787          | <i>Leinweber</i>      |
|     | wife Anganetha               |              | 44             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 317936         |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46789          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46790          |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5633           |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46794          |                       |
|     | son Martin                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46796          |                       |
|     | daughter Cornelia            |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46791          |                       |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 18806          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46795          |                       |
| 7   | <b>Peter Kasdorf</b>         | 35           |                | 5      | 9      | 7     | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45875          | <i>Schneider</i>      |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45876          |                       |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45877          |                       |
| 8   | <b>Daniel Wiens</b>          | 45           |                | 6      | 9      | 3     | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 46971          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 42             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46972          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46973          |                       |
|     | son Franz                    | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6396           |                       |
|     | son Daniel                   | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46977          |                       |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46970          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46974          |                       |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1316642        |                       |
| 9   | <b>Peter Harms</b>           | 45           |                | 9      | 8      |       | 7    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               | 1     | 45371          | <i>Leinweber</i>      |
|     | wife Agatha                  |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45372          |                       |

| No. | Names                       | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | son Peter                   | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45373          |  |
|     | son Isaac                   | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45374          |  |
|     | son Johann                  | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45376          |  |
|     | son Wilhelm                 | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 54239          |  |
|     | daughter Agatha             |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45375          |  |
|     | daughter Maria              |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 60975          |  |
| 10  | <b>Johann Fast</b>          | 38           |                | 8      | 13     |       | 8    | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 45067          |  |
|     | wife Catarina               |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45068          |  |
|     | son Johann                  | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 18805          |  |
|     | son Isaac                   | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45070          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina           |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45071          |  |
| 11  | <b>Gerhard Schellenberg</b> | 25           |                | 5      | 7      |       | 3    |       | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 6305           |  |
|     | wife Anna                   |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46522          |  |
|     | daughter Anna               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1533064        |  |
|     | <b>Johann Kroeker</b>       | 35           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45952          | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|     | wife Justina                |              | 43             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44987          |  |
|     | son Abraham                 | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44990          | Abraham and Isaac <b>Fast</b> were sons of Justina from her 1st marriage to Anton Fast (#44986). |
|     | son Isaac                   | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44991          |  |
|     | son Johann                  | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45956          |  |
| 12  | <b>Johann Harms</b>         | 38           |                | 12     | 17     |       | 5    | 1     | 2      | 1      | 1               |       | 4487           |  |
|     | wife Anna                   |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 4493           |  |
|     | son Johann                  | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 4489           | Johann was the son of Johann from his 1st marriage to Maria Fast (#4488).                        |
|     | son Peter                   | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 5267           |  |
|     | daughter Catarina           |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 5268           | Catarina was the daughter of Johann from his 1st marriage to Maria Fast (#4488).                 |

| No. | Names                         | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | daughter Anna                 |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 322467         |  |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02916.JPG</a>  |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 13  | <b>Jacob Wiebe</b>            | 33           |                | 6      | 16     |       | 6    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 46891          | <i>Schneider</i>   |
|     | wife Magaretha                |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46887          |  |
|     | son Jacob                     | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46888          | Jacob, Julius, and Franz <b>Kroeker</b> were sons of Magaretha from her 1st marriage to Julius Kroeker (#46886). |
|     | son Julius                    | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 7597           |  |
|     | son Franz                     | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46890          |  |
|     | daughter Magaretha            |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46893          |  |
|     | daughter Anganetha            |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46894          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46895          |  |
|     | daughter Maria                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 936154         |  |
| 14  | <b>Isaac Goossen</b>          | 26           |                | 9      | 8      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 45271          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|     | wife Anganetha                |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45272          |  |
|     | daughter Anganetha            |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45273          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                 |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45274          |  |
|     | daughter Sara                 |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45275          |  |
|     | daughter Helena               |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1534935        |  |
|     | Brother Johann <b>Goossen</b> | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45279          |  |
|     | <b>Jacob Harder</b>           | 52           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45347          | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|     | wife Susanna                  |              | 72             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45348          |  |
| 15  | <b>Jacob Giesbrecht</b>       | 46           |                | 5      | 7      | 8     | 10   | 1     | 1      | 1      | 2               |       | 45219          |  |
|     | wife Helena                   |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45220          |  |
|     | son Jacob                     | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45223          |  |
|     | son Abraham                   | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45224          |  |
|     | daughter Helena               |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45221          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45222          |  |
|     | daughter Maria                |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 4490           |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45225          |                       |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45226          |                       |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534936        |                       |
| 16  | <b>Johann Harder</b>         | 45           |                | 7      | 13     | 2     | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 11026          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265450         |                       |
|     | son Abraham                  | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 11027          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 11028          |                       |
|     | son Isbrand                  | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 11029          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265451         |                       |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 318735         |                       |
| 17  | <b>Johann Penner</b>         | 51           |                | 6      | 8      |       | 8    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46244          |                       |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 16923          |                       |
|     | son Benjamin                 | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46247          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46248          |                       |
|     | son Berend                   | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46250          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46249          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46252          |                       |
| 18  | <b>Aron Schellenberg</b>     | 35           |                | 5      | 8      |       | 5    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 6311           |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6312           |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6313           |                       |
|     | son Aron                     | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6315           |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6314           |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61013          |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02917.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 19  | <b>Franz Reimer</b>          | 36           |                | 5      | 8      | 2     | 4    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 46371          | <i>Zimmermann</i>     |
|     | wife Agatha                  |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46372          |                       |
|     | son Franz                    | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46375          |                       |

| No.                 | Names                       | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|                     | daughter Gertruda           |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46373          |  |
|                     | daughter Anna               |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46374          |  |
|                     | daughter Agatha             |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46376          |  |
| 20                  | <b>Johann Neufeld</b>       | 47           |                | 8      | 10     |       | 7    |       |         | 1      | 2               |       | 94193          |  |
|                     | wife Anna                   |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 94192          |  |
|                     | son Jacob                   | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46170          | Jacob was the son of Johann from his 1st marriage to Maria Wolf (#46168).  |
|                     | son Gerhard                 | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46173          |  |
|                     | daughter Anna               |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 96045          | Anna was the daughter Johann from his 1st marriage to Maria Wolf (#46168). |
|                     | daughter Helena             |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 96033          |  |
|                     | daughter Sara               |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 25374          |  |
| 21                  | <b>Heinrich Teichgraew</b>  | 32           |                | 6      | 7      |       | 3    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 126896         | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|                     | wife Magaretha              |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46577          |  |
|                     | daughter Magaretha          |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46581          |  |
|                     | daughter Anna               |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46582          |  |
|                     | daughter Catarina           |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936150         |  |
|                     | <b>Totals for Blumstein</b> | 68           | 78             | 145    | 207    | 26    | 124  | 14    | 22      | 21     | 27              | 2     |                |  |
| <b>Muensterberg</b> |                             |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1                   | <b>Jacob Wall</b>           | 44           |                | 6      | 13     |       | 4    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 61109          |  |
|                     | wife Maria                  |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46736          |  |
|                     | son Herman                  | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46738          |  |
|                     | son Jacob                   | 0.125        |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534937        |  |
|                     | daughter Maria              |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46737          |  |
| 2                   | <b>Franz Kroeker</b>        | 38           |                | 6      | 14     | 6     | 6    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               | 1     | 45911          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|                     | wife Susanna                |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45912          |  |
|                     | son Abraham                 | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45916          |  |



| No. | Names                         | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | son Franz                     | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 64038          |   |
|     | son Peter                     | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45918          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                  | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45919          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                 |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45913          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45914          |   |
|     | daughter Susanna              |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1534938        |   |
|     | father Abraham <b>Neufeld</b> | 75           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45920          |   |
| 3   | Abraham <b>Peters</b>         | 30           |                | 8      | 18     | 7     | 3    | 1     | 1      | 2      | 1               |       | 46280          |   |
|     | wife Anna                     |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45889          |   |
|     | son Abraham                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 62380          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                 |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45891          | Anna, Maria, and Catarina <b>Kroeker</b> were daughters of Anna from her 1st marriage to Gerhard Kroeker (#198620). |
|     | daughter Maria                |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 61103          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45893          |   |
| 4   | Abraham <b>Wiebe</b>          | 43           |                | 6      | 13     | 7     | 7    | 1     | 1      | 1      | 2               |       | 46821          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                 |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46822          |   |
|     | son Abraham                   | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46823          |   |
|     | son Claas                     | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46827          |   |
|     | son Peter                     | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46829          |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02918.JPG</a>  |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | daughter Helena               |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46824          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha            |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46825          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46826          |   |
|     | daughter Maria                |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46828          |   |
| 5   | Jacob <b>Thiessen</b>         | 43           |                | 8      | 13     | 11    | 6    | 1     | 2      | 2      | 1               |       | 46655          | <i>Leinweber</i>  |
|     | wife Maria                    |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46656          |   |
|     | son Claas                     | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46657          |   |
|     | son Jacob                     | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 173079         |   |

| No. | Names                                 | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | son Peter                             | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46659          |   |
|     | daughter Maria                        |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 174921         |   |
|     | friend Peter <b>Harder</b>            | 29           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46661          |   |
| 6   | <b>Jacob Neumann</b>                  | 25           |                | 9      | 22     | 12    | 8    | 1     | 2        | 2      | 2               |       | 45732          | <i>Schmidt</i>  |
|     | wife Magaretha                        |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45733          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha                    |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 102757         |   |
|     | stepfather Heinrich <b>Hildebrand</b> | 58           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45724          |   |
|     | mother Cornelia                       |              | 54             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45725          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                          | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45726          |   |
|     | son Isaac                             | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45727          |   |
|     | son Duerck                            | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45728          |   |
| 7   | <b>Peter Wiebe</b>                    | 32           |                | 4      | 12     |       | 3    | 1     | 2        | 2      | 1               |       | 46956          |   |
|     | wife Helena                           |              | 45             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46957          |   |
| 8   | <b>Johann Reimer</b>                  | 36           |                | 9      | 11     | 11    | 6    | 1     | 1        | 2      | 1               |       | 46401          |   |
|     | wife Magaretha                        |              | 43             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46402          |   |
|     | son Johann                            | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46403          |   |
|     | son Peter                             | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 95294          |   |
|     | son Abraham                           | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 48890          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha                    |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 95327          |   |
| 9   | <b>Abraham Reimer</b>                 | 37           |                | 8      | 10     | 2     | 7    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 46358          |   |
|     | wife Maria                            |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46359          |   |
|     | son Abraham                           | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46360          |   |
|     | daughter Maria                        |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 936148         |   |
| 10  | <b>Berend Wiebe</b>                   | 46           |                | 10     | 8      |       | 8    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               |       | 46830          | <i>Schneider</i>  |
|     | wife Catarina                         |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46835          |   |
|     | son Berend                            | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46832          | Berend was the son of Berend from his 1st marriage to Agatha Enss (#46831). |
|     | son Isbrand                           | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 1533177        |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46833          | Maria and Catarina were daughters of Berend from his 1st marriage to Agatha Enss (#46831). |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46834          |  |
| 11  | <b>Julius Friesen</b>        | 30           |                | 10     | 14     | 5     | 5    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 45174          |  |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45175          |  |
|     | son Julius                   |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45176          |  |
|     | son Duerck                   |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45177          |  |
| 12  | <b>Berend Friesen</b>        | 36           |                | 8      | 5      |       | 2    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45113          |  |
|     | mother Anna                  |              | 69             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101533         |  |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2919.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 13  | <b>Abraham Froese</b>        | 29           |                | 8      | 14     | 2     | 4    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 45179          | <i>Zimmermann</i>  |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45180          |  |
|     | daughter Margaretha          |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936147         |  |
|     | brother Heinrich             |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44221          | <b>Heinrich Dueck</b>  |
|     | brother Johann               |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45185          | <b>Johann Dueck</b>  |
| 14  | <b>Abraham Wittenberg</b>    | 50           |                | 8      | 12     | 5     | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 47106          | <i>Schneider</i>   |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47107          |  |
|     | son Jacob                    |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 84689          |  |
|     | son Paul                     |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47112          |  |
|     | son Isaac                    |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47113          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47114          |  |
| 15  | <b>Johann Koop</b>           | 69           |                | 7      | 12     |       | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 10410          |  |
|     | son Paul                     |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 10415          | Paul and Thomas were sons of Johann from his 2nd marriage to Margaretha Wiens (#328872).   |
|     | son Thomas                   |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 10416          |  |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1377280        | Anganetha was the daughter of Johann from his 1st marriage (name unknown).                 |

| No. | Names                           | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | daughter Regina                 |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46671          | Regina was the daughter of Johann from his 2nd marriage to Margaretha Wiens (#328872).                |
|     | son-in-law Johann <b>Bergen</b> | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101268         |   |
|     | wife Maria                      |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 56440          | Maria was the daughter of Johann from his 1st marriage (name unknown).                                |
| 16  | <b>Jacob Friesen</b>            | 35           |                | 9      | 13     | 5     | 5    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 45116          | <i>Schneider</i>  |
|     | wife Maria                      |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 18794          |   |
|     | son Jacob                       | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 97489          |   |
|     | son Peter                       | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 97490          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth              |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 97488          |   |
| 17  | <b>Herman Neufeld</b>           | 50           |                | 8      | 22     | 20    | 8    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 4217           |   |
|     | wife Susanna                    |              | 47             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 4218           |   |
|     | son Peter                       | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46145          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                    | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 4219           |   |
|     | son Gerhard                     | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46147          |   |
|     | son Duerck                      | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46148          |   |
|     | son Johann                      | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46149          |   |
|     | son Herman                      | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50019          |   |
|     | daughter Susanna                |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46146          |   |
| 18  | <b>Peter Neumann</b>            | 27           |                | 9      | 12     | 9     | 8    | 1     | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 45731          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                   |              | 33             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46301          |   |
|     | son Johann                      | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50073          | Johann and Jacob <b>Peters</b> were sons of Catarina from her 1st marriage to Johann Peters (#46300). |
|     | son Jacob                       | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45739          |   |
|     | son Peter                       | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45740          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101497         |   |

| No. | Names                          | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | daughter Sara                  |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45738          | Sara <b>Peters</b> was the daughter of Catarina from her 1st marriage to Johann Peters (#46300). |
| 19  | <b>Elias Loewen</b>            | 46           |                | 8      | 16     | 3     | 5    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 2               | 1     | 46018          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|     | wife Helena                    |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46019          |  |
|     | son Wilhelm                    | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46020          |  |
|     | son Heinrich                   | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46021          |  |
|     | son Jacob                      | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46022          |  |
|     | daughter Helena                |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46023          |  |
|     | mother Helena                  |              | 65             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 341236         | Helena (Thiessen) Loewen, stepmother of Elias.   |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02920.JPG</a>   |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 20  | <b>Isaac Thiessen</b>          | 47           |                | 10     | 15     | 14    | 7    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 43998          | <i>Zimmermann</i>  |
|     | wife Helena                    |              | 43             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43999          |  |
|     | son Isaac                      | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44001          |  |
|     | son Jacob                      | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44004          |  |
|     | son Duerck                     | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44005          |  |
|     | daughter Helena                |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44002          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina              |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44003          |  |
|     | daughter Gertruda              |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44006          |  |
|     | daughter Agatha                |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44007          |  |
|     | son-in-law Daniel <b>Braun</b> | 26           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44009          |  |
|     | wife Maria                     |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1004329        |  |
|     | son Isaac                      | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 63269          |  |
|     | daughter Maria                 |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936144         |  |
| 21  | <b>Duerck Thiessen</b>         | 40           |                | 6      | 13     | 3     | 6    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46591          |  |
|     | wife Maria                     |              | 64             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46592          |  |

| No.           | Names                          | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|               | son Cornelius                  | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50113          | Cornelius <b>Ens</b> was the son of Maria from her 2nd marriage to Cornelius Enns (#350959).                         |
|               | <b>Totals for Muensterberg</b> | 78           | 54             | 165    | 282    | 122   | 119  | 20    | 31      | 31     | 27              | 2     |                |  |
| <b>Altona</b> |                                |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1             | <b>Johann Friesen</b>          | 27           |                | 4      | 6      | 3     | 8    |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 4057           |  |
|               | wife Magaretha                 |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43995          |  |
|               | son Abraham                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43996          | Abraham and Margaretha <b>Braun</b> were the children of Magaretha from her 1st marriage to Bernhard Braun (#43993). |
|               | daughter Magaretha             |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43997          |  |
| 2,3           | <b>Claas Wiens</b>             | 43           |                | 19     | 18     | 149   | 19   | 1     | 2       | 4      | 2               |       | 47057          | Occupation?  |
|               | wife Anna                      |              | 45             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47058          |  |
|               | son Heinrich                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102688         |  |
|               | daughter Anna                  |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47060          |  |
| 4             | <b>Johann Wiens</b>            | 62           |                | 7      | 13     | 15    | 9    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 2               |       | 47044          |  |
|               | wife Sara                      |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47045          |  |
|               | son Abraham                    | 31           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50173          |  |
|               | son Johann                     | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47048          |  |
|               | son Jacob                      | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47049          |  |
|               | daughter Anganetha             |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47050          |  |
| 5             | <b>Widow Klassen</b>           |              | 27             | 3      | 7      | 1     | 7    | 1     | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 44045          | Widow of Franz Klassen (#44044).   |
|               | daughter Maria                 |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1533178        |  |
| 6             | <b>Aron Wiebe</b>              | 48           |                | 7      | 5      | 2     | 9    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 46813          |  |
|               | wife Catarina                  |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46814          |  |
|               | son Aron                       | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46815          |  |
|               | son Franz                      | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46816          |  |
|               | son Cornelius                  | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46817          |  |
|               | daughter Sara                  |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46818          |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46819          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 936138         |                       |
| 7   | <b>Peter Klassen</b>         | 35           |                | 4      | 5      |       | 2    |       |          | 1      | 1               |       | 44110          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44111          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 101430         |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44112          |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02921.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 8   | <b>Peter Dueck</b>           | 40           |                | 7      | 11     | 4     | 8    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 44765          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44766          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44767          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 936136         |                       |
| 9   | <b>Heinrich Epp</b>          | 27           |                | 3      | 6      |       | 4    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               |       | 12614          |                       |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44888          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 22628          |                       |
| 10  | <b>Isaac Friesen</b>         | 62           |                | 6      | 10     | 8     | 6    | 1     | 2        | 2      | 2               |       | 4213           |                       |
|     | son Isaac                    | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 4215           |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45156          |                       |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46777          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45157          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45158          |                       |
| 11  | <b>Johann Warkentin</b>      | 60           |                | 6      | 13     | 7     | 5    | 1     | 2        | 3      | 1               |       | 46782          |                       |
|     | wife Cornelia                |              | 60             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46783          |                       |
|     | son Duerck                   | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46776          |                       |
|     | son David                    | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46266          |                       |
| 12  | <b>Aron Warkentin</b>        | 34           |                | 3      | 10     | 5     | 10   | 1     | 1        | 1      | 2               |       | 46765          |                       |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 42             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46766          |                       |

| No. | Names                   | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | son David               | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46772          | David <b>Braun</b> was the son of Anna from her 1st marriage to Niclaus Braun (#46769).                |
|     | son Johann              | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 60512          |  |
|     | daughter Agatha         |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46770          | Agatha and Anna <b>Braun</b> was the daughter of Anna from her 1st marriage to Niclaus Braun (#46769). |
|     | daughter Anna           |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46771          |  |
| 13  | <b>Jacob Warkentin</b>  | 27           |                | 10     | 10     | 3     | 9    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 46779          |  |
|     | wife Susanna            |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46780          |  |
|     | son Jacob               | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 60622          | Jacob <b>Esau</b> was the son of Susanna from her 1st marriage to Jacob Esau (#660192).                |
| 14  | <b>Jacob Klassen</b>    | 25           |                | 5      | 12     | 8     | 5    | 1     |         | 2      | 1               |       | 44078          |  |
|     | wife Catarina           |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 60627          |  |
|     | son Johann              | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44080          |  |
|     | son Jacob               | 0.125        |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1534939        |  |
| 15  | <b>Daniel Wiens</b>     | 48           |                | 6      | 11     | 2     | 5    | 1     |         | 2      | 1               |       | 207841         |  |
|     | wife Agatha             |              | 43             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 207842         |  |
|     | son Thomas              | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46978          |  |
|     | son Isaac               | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46979          |  |
| 16  | <b>Johann Warkentin</b> | 32           |                | 5      | 10     | 11    | 4    | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 46784          |  |
|     | wife Sara               |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 60618          |  |
|     | daughter Cornelia       |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 65052          | Cornelia was the daughter of Johann from his 1st marriage to Anna (#46785).                            |
|     | daughter Sara           |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 410467         |  |
| 17  | <b>Johann Fast</b>      | 29           |                | 5      | 10     | 6     | 5    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 45072          |  |
|     | wife Anna               |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45073          |  |
| 18  | Vacant                  |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |



| No.             | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 19              | <b>Johann Klassen</b>        | 65           |                | 13     | 14     | 25    | 8    | 1     | 2        | 3      | 4               |       | 44092          |   |
|                 | wife Susanna                 |              | 55             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44093          |   |
|                 | son Abraham                  | 35           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44094          |   |
|                 | daughter Maria               |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44097          |   |
|                 | daughter Helena              |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44098          |   |
|                 | friend Maria                 |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                | no surname given  |
|                 | <a href="#">DSC02922.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 20              | <b>Johann Klassen</b>        | 23           |                | 2      | 3      | 2     |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44095          |   |
|                 | wife Anna                    |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 101990         |   |
| 21              | <b>Gerhard Ennz</b>          | 25           |                | 2      | 6      | 1     | 3    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 60608          |   |
|                 | daughter Maria               |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 60609          |   |
|                 | son Johann                   | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 60446          |   |
|                 | <b>Abraham Matthies</b>      | 29           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46079          | <i>Einwohner</i>  |
|                 | wife Gertruda                |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46080          |   |
|                 | daughter Gertruda            |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 55228          |   |
|                 | daughter Catarina            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46082          |   |
|                 | <b>Totals for Altona</b>     | 43           | 40             | 117    | 180    | 252   | 126  | 16    | 22       | 33     | 25              |       |                |   |
| <b>Ladekopp</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 1               | <b>Michael Regier</b>        | 31           |                | 5      | 8      | 6     | 5    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               |       | 21106          |   |
|                 | wife Elisabeth               |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46352          |   |
|                 | son Peter                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46353          |   |
|                 | son Abraham                  | 1/4          |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 62215          |   |
| 2,3             | <b>Claas Ennz</b>            | 37           |                | 6      | 4      | 4     | 10   | 1     | 2        | 2      | 2               |       | 44850          |   |
|                 | wife Susanna                 |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 17718          |   |
|                 | son Peter                    | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 17912          | Peter, Catarina, and Maria <b>Hiebert</b> were children of Susanna from her 1st marriage to Nicolas Hiebert (#17908). |
|                 | daughter Catarina            |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 17913          |   |
|                 | daughter Maria               |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 17914          |   |

| No. | Names                           | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | friend Maria                    |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44857          |   |
| 4   | <b>Franz Goossen</b>            | 58           |                | 4      | 11     |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 273743         |   |
|     | wife Judith                     |              | 52             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 273744         |   |
|     | son Franz                       | 29           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45259          | Franz was the son of Franz from his 1st marriage to Catharina Wiens (#9271).  |
|     | son Jacob                       | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45261          |   |
|     | daughter Helena                 |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 51714          |   |
|     | son Johann <b>Goossen</b>       | 31           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45258          | Johann was the son of Franz from his 1st marriage to Catharina Wiens (#9271). |
|     | wife Catarina                   |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46144          |   |
|     | son Johann                      | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50102          |   |
| 5   | <b>Heinrich Brucks</b>          | 58           |                | 6      | 6      | 4     | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44017          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                   |              | 43             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44018          |   |
|     | son Jacob                       | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44020          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha              |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44019          |   |
| 6   | <b>Johann Ennz</b>              | 49           |                | 5      | 6      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 2               |       | 44844          |   |
|     | wife Helena                     |              | 48             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44845          |   |
|     | daughter Justina                |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44847          |   |
|     | son-in-law Berend <b>Regier</b> | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46335          |   |
|     | wife Anna                       |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 52165          |   |
| 7   | <b>Peter Klassen</b>            | 30           |                | 4      | 6      | 2     | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44105          |   |
|     | wife Anna                       |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44106          |   |
|     | son Peter                       | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44107          |   |
|     | son Isaac                       | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44108          |   |
|     | son Abraham                     | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62369          |   |
| 8   | <b>Johann Neufeld</b>           | 68           |                | 13     | 12     | 9     | 7    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 2               |       | 46164          |   |
|     | wife Anna                       |              | 54             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46165          |   |
|     | son Isaac <b>Neufeld</b>        | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46151          |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | wife Anganetha               |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46152          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46155          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46153          |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2923.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 9   | Vacant                       |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 10  | <b>Jacob Toews</b>           | 49           |                | 7      | 9      | 2     | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 46706          |                       |
|     | wife Justina                 |              | 48             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46707          |                       |
|     | son Cornelius                |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46708          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                    |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 932179         |                       |
|     | daughter Gertruda            |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46709          |                       |
| 11  | <b>Jacob Neufeld</b>         | 42           |                | 6      | 7      | 1     | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46156          |                       |
|     | wife Cornelia                |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46161          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                    |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46159          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46160          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936128         |                       |
| 12  | <b>Jacob Dueck</b>           | 44           |                | 8      | 20     | 20    | 5    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 44243          |                       |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44244          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44245          |                       |
|     | daughter Judith              |              | 2.000          |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44246          |                       |
| 13  | <b>Heinrich Wiebe</b>        | 48           |                | 5      | 8      | 2     | 6    | 1/2   |         | 1      | 2               |       | 46856          |                       |
|     | wife Regina                  |              | 42             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46857          |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                 |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46859          |                       |
|     | son Claas                    |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46860          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46861          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46862          |                       |
|     | daughter Regina              |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46858          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46863          |                       |

| No.    | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|--------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|        | daughter Anna                |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46864          |   |
| 14     | <b>Peter Reimer</b>          | 23           |                | 4      | 7      |       | 6    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 46418          |   |
|        | wife Susanna                 |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46419          |   |
|        | mother Anna                  |              | 67             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 313257         | Anna (Penner) Reimer  |
| 15, 16 | <b>Peter Toews</b>           | 26           |                | 12     | 17     | 20    | 10   | 1     | 2      | 1      | 2               |       | 46691          |   |
|        | wife Helena                  |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45930          |   |
|        | son Heinrich                 |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45932          | Heinrich and Jacob <b>Kroeker</b> were sons of Helena from her 1st marriage to Heinrich Kroeker (#45929). |
|        | son Jacob                    |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 70385          |   |
|        | son Peter                    |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 62309          |   |
|        | daughter Helena              |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45931          | Helena <b>Kroeker</b> was a daughter of Helena from her 1st marriage to Heinrich Kroeker (#45929).        |
| 17     | <b>Franz Thiessen</b>        | 25           |                | 4      | 8      |       | 6    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 2               |       | 46621          |   |
|        | wife Susanna                 |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 47012          |   |
|        | <b>Father Franz Thiessen</b> |              | 55             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46619          |   |
|        | brother Isebrand             |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46627          |   |
|        | sister Catarina              |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46625          |   |
|        | sister Elisabeth             |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46626          |   |
| 18, 19 | <b>Johann Ennz</b>           | 69           |                | 10     | 16     | 10    | 21   | 1     | 2      | 3      | 2               |       | 44116          |   |
|        | wife Judith                  |              | 63             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44117          |   |
|        | son Johann                   |              | 33             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44118          |   |
|        | son Jacob                    |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44120          |   |
| 20     | <b>Jacob Loewen</b>          | 34           |                | 5      | 6      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 2               |       | 46045          |   |
|        | wife Maria                   |              | 45             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46495          |   |
|        | son Daniel                   |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46496          |   |
|        | son Jacob                    |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46497          |   |

| No.              | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|                  | daughter Maria               |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46048          | Daniel, Jacob, and Maria <b>Sawatzky</b> were children of Maria from her 1st marriage to Johann Sawatzky (#197179). |
|                  | <b>Totals for Ladekopp</b>   | 48           | 37             | 104    | 141    | 80    | 110  | 11    | 21      | 23     | 24              |       |                |   |
|                  | <a href="#">DSCo2924.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| <b>Schoensee</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 1                | <b>Franz Thiessen</b>        | 37           |                | 5      | 4      |       | 6    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 46598          |   |
|                  | wife Anna                    |              | 57             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46599          |   |
|                  | relative Catarina            |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
|                  | relative Elisabeth           |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 2                | <b>Gerhard Fast</b>          | 44           |                | 7      | 5      | 1     | 14   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 3               |       | 45022          |   |
|                  | son Gerhard                  | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45025          |   |
|                  | son Claas                    | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45027          |   |
|                  | daughter Anganetha           |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 273742         |   |
|                  | daughter Agatha              |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45026          |   |
|                  | daughter Catarina            |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45028          |   |
| 3                | <b>Franz Thiessen</b>        | 38           |                | 6      | 3      |       | 3    |       | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46602          |   |
|                  | wife Helena                  |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46603          |   |
|                  | son Heinrich                 | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46605          |   |
|                  | son Franz                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46607          |   |
|                  | daughter Anna                |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46604          |   |
| 4                | <b>Johann Goossen</b>        | 33           |                | 5      | 6      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45285          |   |
|                  | wife Sara                    |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45286          |   |
|                  | son Johann                   | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45287          |   |
|                  | son Jacob                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102778         |   |
|                  | daughter Maria               |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45288          |   |
|                  | daughter Sara                |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45289          |   |

| No. | Names                          | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments                                      |
|-----|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 5   | <b>Widow Bergen</b>            |              | 47             | 4      | 2      |       | 6    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 18814          | Gertrude (Regehr) Bergen, widow of Elias Bergen (#101267). |
|     | son Johann                     | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 18816          |  |
|     | son Abraham                    | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 31672          |  |
|     | son Gerhard                    | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 31675          |  |
|     | daughter Gertruda              |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 31673          |  |
|     | daughter Judith                |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 31674          |  |
| 6   | <b>Duerck Boldt</b>            | 44           |                | 6      | 4      |       | 7    | 1/2   |         | 1      | 1               | 1     | 198809         | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|     | son Johann                     | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43900          |  |
|     | son Duerck                     | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1198304        |  |
|     | son Heinrich                   | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43904          |  |
|     | son Jacob                      | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43905          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina              |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43901          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                  |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43903          |  |
|     | daughter Sara                  |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43906          |  |
|     | daughter Maria                 |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101708         |  |
| 7   | <b>Jacob Goossen</b>           | 30           |                | 8      | 8      |       | 5    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 274983         |  |
|     | wife Maria                     |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45281          |  |
|     | son Jacob                      | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45282          |  |
|     | son Johann                     | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45283          |  |
|     | son Heinrich                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45284          |  |
|     | son Duerck                     | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102795         |  |
|     | Friend Heinrich <b>Goossen</b> | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45291          |  |
| 8   | <b>Martin Goossen</b>          | 29           |                | 3      | 5      |       | 1    | 1/2   |         | 1      |                 |       | 45295          |  |
|     | wife Anna                      |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45296          |  |
|     | son Martin                     | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45297          |  |
|     | son Gerhard                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 51989          |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | <a href="#">DSC02925.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 9   | <b>Jacob Martens</b>         | 28           |                | 3      | 6      |       | 2    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46058          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46059          |  |
|     | son Jacob                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102743         |  |
|     | <b>Cornelius Friesen</b>     | 35           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1453827        | <i>Einwohner</i>   |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102822         |  |
| 10  | Vacant                       |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 11  | <b>Aron Jantzen</b>          | 25           |                | 3      | 6      |       | 5    | 1/2   |         | 1      | 1               |       | 45798          |  |
|     | wife Justina                 |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45799          |  |
|     | son Aron                     | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50950          |  |
|     | brother Heinrich             | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45805          | Heinrich, Peter, and Sara <b>Dyck</b> were siblings of Justina.  |
|     | brother Peter                | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 60902          |  |
|     | sister Sara                  |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45807          |  |
|     | mother Sara                  |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44219          | Sara (Fast) <b>Dyck</b> , widow of Heinrich Dyck (#44218) and mother of Justina, Heinrich, Peter, and Sara Dyck. |
| 12  | <b>Abraham Regier</b>        | 30           |                | 5      | 4      | 6     | 3    |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 221670         |  |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 221671         |  |
|     | son Abraham                  | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46331          |  |
|     | daughter Gertruda            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936114         |  |
|     | brother Martin <b>Regier</b> | 32           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46334          |  |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44943          |  |
|     | son Martin                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102856         |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61736          |  |
| 13  | <b>Jacob Esau</b>            | 37           |                | 6      | 8      | 8     | 4    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 44958          |  |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44959          |  |
|     | son Peter                    | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44960          |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44961          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44962          |                       |
| 14  | <b>Claas Rempel</b>          | 44           |                | 6      | 5      | 4     | 9    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 46452          |                       |
|     | wife Justina                 |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46453          |                       |
|     | son Claas                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1535431        |                       |
| 15  | <b>Michael Hamm</b>          | 51           |                | 6      | 10     | 7     | 7    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 3               |       | 44940          |                       |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 49             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44941          |                       |
|     | son Michael                  | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44927          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44928          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102639         |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102647         |                       |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44931          |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44932          |                       |
|     | friend Peter <b>Goossen</b>  | 54           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44944          |                       |
| 16  | <b>Peter Sawatzky</b>        | 56           |                | 6      | 10     | 10    | 4    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 46508          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 52             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46509          |                       |
|     | son Peter <b>Sawatzky</b>    | 30           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46510          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1465374        |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102836         |                       |
| 17  | <b>Paul Martens</b>          | 41           |                | 8      | 9      | 3     | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 267297         |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265391         |                       |
|     | son Jacob                    | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 267298         |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61623          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 267302         |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 10381          |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02926.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 18  | <b>Aron Regier</b>           | 38           |                | 5      | 5      |       | 3    |       |         | 2      | 1               |       | 46322          |                       |



| No.                | Names                       | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                    | wife Catarina               |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46323          |                       |
|                    | son Johann                  | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46325          |                       |
|                    | son Aron                    | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46326          |                       |
|                    | daughter Catarina           |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46324          |                       |
|                    | daughter Judith             |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101846         |                       |
| 19                 | <b>Jacob Regier</b>         | 35           |                | 3      | 8      |       | 3    |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 46340          |                       |
|                    | wife Helena                 |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46341          |                       |
|                    | son Aron                    | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46343          |                       |
|                    | son Jacob                   | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46344          |                       |
|                    | daughter Catarina           |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46342          |                       |
|                    | daughter Helena             |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936104         |                       |
|                    | mother Catarina             |              | 67             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45161          |                       |
| 20                 | <b>Abraham Regier</b>       | 36           |                | 9      | 13     | 6     | 5    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 21104          |                       |
|                    | wife Sara                   |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46328          |                       |
|                    | <b>Totals for Schoensee</b> | 58           | 52             | 104    | 121    | 45    | 96   | 12    | 21      | 20     | 24              | 1     |                |                       |
| <b>Petershagen</b> |                             |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 1                  | <b>Gerhard Wiebe</b>        | 42           |                | 6      | 12     | 2     | 9    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 46854          |                       |
|                    | wife Maria                  |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46855          |                       |
| 2                  | <b>Peter Klassen</b>        | 34           |                | 4      | 6      | 2     | 7    |       | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 21372          |                       |
|                    | wife Gertruda               |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 21105          |                       |
|                    | son Peter                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44122          |                       |
|                    | daughter Catarina           |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 64062          |                       |
| 3                  | <b>Johann Dueck</b>         | 30           |                | 6      | 12     | 9     | 11   | 1     |         | 1      | 2               |       | 44265          |                       |
|                    | wife Maria                  |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44266          |                       |
|                    | daughter Anganetha          |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1473103        |                       |
| 4                  | <b>Claas Reimer</b>         | 39           |                | 6      | 10     | 14    | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 3944           |                       |
|                    | wife Helena                 |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3596           |                       |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | son Abraham                  | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3945           |   |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3954           | Anganetha was the daughter of Claas from his 1st marriage to Maria Epp (#3953). |
| 5   | <b>Franz Wiens</b>           | 30           |                | 6      | 6      | 5     | 5    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 21266          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 21373          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46990          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46991          |   |
| 6   | <b>Daniel Friesen</b>        | 56           |                | 8      | 10     | 10    | 8    | 1     | 2       | 3      | 2               |       | 45126          |   |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45130          |   |
|     | son Aron                     | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45129          | Aron was the son of Daniel from his 1st marriage to Sara (#45127).              |
|     | son Johann                   | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45131          |   |
|     | son Daniel                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1913           |   |
|     | son Abraham                  | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1136           |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45132          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45133          |   |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 788            |   |
| 7   | <b>Jacob Jantzen</b>         | 25           |                | 6      | 10     | 6     | 10   |       |         | 1      | 2               |       | 45839          |   |
|     | wife Anganetha               |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45840          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45841          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1414011        |   |
|     | servant Maria                |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02927.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 8   | <b>Johann Jantzen</b>        | 57           |                | 11     | 14     | 56    | 6    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 3               |       | 45854          |   |
|     | wife Agatha                  |              | 65             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45863          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45856          |   |

| No. | Names                            | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | son Abraham                      | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45857          | Peter, Abraham, Dureck, Franz, Maria, Anna, and Catarina were children of Johann from his 1st marriage to Maria Bergmann (#45855). |
|     | son Duerck                       | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45858          |  |
|     | son Franz                        | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 173076         |  |
|     | daughter Maria                   |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45859          |  |
|     | daughter Anna                    |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45860          |  |
|     | daughter Catarina                |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45862          |  |
| 9   | Vacant                           |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 10  | <b>Peter Martens</b>             | 41           |                | 7      | 5      | 4     | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               | 1     | 46066          | <i>Leinweber</i>   |
|     | wife Magaretha                   |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46067          |  |
|     | son Johann                       | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46068          |  |
|     | son Peter                        | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46069          |  |
|     | son Lenhard                      | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46070          | Name should be Bernhard.   |
|     | son Heinrich                     | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46071          |  |
|     | son Gerhard                      | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46072          |  |
| 11  | <b>Johann Mierau</b>             | 30           |                | 5      | 4      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46097          | <i>Zimmermann</i>  |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46098          |  |
|     | son Peter                        | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102327         |  |
| 12  | <b>Abraham Jantzen</b>           | 62           |                | 8      | 13     | 15    | 5    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 45808          |  |
|     | wife Anganetha                   |              | 64             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 8189           |  |
|     | son-in-law Johann <b>Jantzen</b> | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45844          |  |
|     | wife Anna                        |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45810          |  |
|     | son Abraham                      | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45845          |  |
|     | son Johann                       | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102330         |  |
|     | daughter Anganetha               |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45846          |  |
| 13  | <b>Cornelius Jantzen</b>         | 29           |                | 8      | 5      | 8     | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 276542         |  |
|     | wife Anganetha                   |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45816          |  |
|     | son Johann                       | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45818          |  |

| No. | Names                         | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | son Abraham                   | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1533179        |   |
|     | daughter Gertruda             |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45817          |   |
| 14  | <b>Peter Klassen</b>          | 61           |                | 7      | 14     | 11    | 6    | 1     | 2      | 2      | 2               |       | 21371          |   |
|     | son-in-law Abraham <b>Ens</b> | 30           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44114          |   |
|     | wife Helena                   |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 21381          |   |
|     | son Peter                     | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 102344         |   |
|     | friend Heinrich <b>Bock</b>   | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44124          |   |
| 15  | <b>Johann Martens</b>         | 36           |                | 6      | 5      | 10    | 4    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 2               |       | 46060          |   |
|     | wife Maria                    |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46061          |   |
|     | son Johann                    | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46063          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46062          |   |
|     | friend Julius <b>Martens</b>  | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46064          |   |
| 16  | <b>Abraham Krueger</b>        | 58           |                | 11     | 4      | 2     | 3    | 1     | 2      | 2      | 1               |       | 45894          | <i>Schmidt</i>  |
|     | son Johann                    | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1228682        |   |
|     | son Franz                     | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45901          |   |
|     | son Jacob                     | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45902          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                  | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45903          |   |
|     | daughter Maria                |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45899          | Maria was the daughter of Abraham from his 1st marriage to Katharina Preuss (#45895). |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02928.JPG</a>  |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 17  | <b>Gerhard Fast</b>           | 32           |                | 2      | 7      | 1     | 3    |       |        | 1      | 1               |       | 45030          | Occupation?   |
|     | wife Catarina                 |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45031          | Most likely Catarina Peters #46276  |
| 18  | <b>Gerhard Toews</b>          | 29           |                | 4      | 6      |       | 2    | 1     | 2      | 1      | 1               |       | 46698          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                 |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45031          |   |
|     | son Gerhard                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46700          |   |
|     | son Jacob                     | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 102366         |   |

| No.                | Names                         | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 19                 | <b>Abraham Peters</b>         | 47           |                | 9      | 8      | 10    | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 70191          |   |
|                    | wife Sara                     |              | 49             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 70197          |   |
|                    | son Jacob                     | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 69630          |   |
|                    | son Abraham                   | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46277          |   |
|                    | son Gerhard                   | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46278          |   |
|                    | son Duerck                    | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46279          |   |
|                    | <b>Totals for Petershagen</b> | 53           | 35             | 120    | 151    | 165   | 103  | 12    | 22      | 25     | 28              | 1     |                |   |
| <b>Tiegenhagen</b> |                               |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 1                  | <b>Johann Sawatzky</b>        | 44           |                | 8      | 10     | 2     | 10   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 46500          | <i>Zimmermann</i>   |
|                    | wife Anna                     |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46501          |   |
|                    | son Johann                    | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46502          |   |
|                    | son Jacob                     | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46506          |   |
|                    | son Franz                     | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46507          |   |
|                    | daughter Anna                 |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46503          |   |
|                    | daughter Catarina             |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46504          |   |
| 2                  | <b>Jacob Fast</b>             | 28           |                | 5      | 8      |       | 12   | 1     |         | 1      | 2               |       | 45060          |   |
|                    | wife Justina                  |              | 48             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        | 2               |       | 305385         |   |
|                    | son David                     | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 41795          | David, Paul, Michael, Peter, and Justina <b>Loewen</b> were sons of Justina from her 1st marriage to Michael Loewen (#11392). |
|                    | son Paul                      | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 53533          |   |
|                    | son Michael                   | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45065          |   |
|                    | son Peter                     | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45066          |   |
|                    | son Jacob                     | 0.125        |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 103065         |   |
|                    | daughter Justina              |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45062          |   |
| 3                  | <b>Jacob Braun</b>            | 49           |                | 8      | 15     | 7     | 10   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 265595         |   |
|                    | wife Anna                     |              | 42             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5714           |   |
|                    | son Jacob                     | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44013          |   |
|                    | daughter Anna                 |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265596         |   |

| No. | Names                         | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62428          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena               |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265597         |                       |
|     | daughter Anganetha            |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265598         |                       |
|     | daughter Maria                |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61863          |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936099         |                       |
|     | son Johann <b>Braun</b>       | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5718           |                       |
|     | wife Elisabeth                |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 70119          |                       |
| 4   | Isbrand <b>Friesen</b>        | 36           |                | 6      | 8      | 4     | 10   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45148          |                       |
|     | wife Magaretha                |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45149          |                       |
|     | son Isbrand                   | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 531844         |                       |
|     | friend Duerck <b>Thiessen</b> | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45151          |                       |
|     | wife Elisabeth                |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46590          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936215         |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02929.JPG</a>  |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 5   | Cornelius <b>Woelke</b>       | 54           |                | 7      | 5      |       | 11   | 1/2   | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 21377          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                   |              | 49             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 21402          |                       |
|     | son Cornelius                 | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 21405          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                     | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 21408          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                 |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 14733          |                       |
| 6   | Jacob <b>Schellenberg</b>     | 37           |                | 6      | 12     | 4     | 12   | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               | 1     | 6317           | <i>Leinweber</i>      |
|     | wife Catarina                 |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6318           |                       |
|     | son Jacob                     | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6320           |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                   | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6321           |                       |
|     | son David                     | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6322           |                       |
|     | son Abraham                   | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6325           |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina             |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6319           |                       |
|     | daughter Justina              |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6323           |                       |

| No. | Names                    | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|     | daughter Maria           |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 3340           |  |
| 7   | <b>Jacob Klassen</b>     | 51           |                | 5      | 8      | 2     | 3    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 44088          |  |
|     | wife Catarina            |              | 78             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44089          |  |
|     | granddaughter Eva        |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44091          | <b>Eva Fast</b>  |
| 8   | <b>Isaac Sawatzky</b>    | 38           |                | 12     | 18     | 10    | 11   | 1     | 2      | 1      | 2               |       | 46490          |  |
|     | wife Magaretha           |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46491          |  |
|     | son Isaac                | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46492          |  |
|     | daughter Magaretha       |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1535089        |  |
| 9   | <b>Isaac Wall</b>        | 38           |                | 7      | 10     | 3     | 5    | 1     | 2      | 2      | 1               |       | 46729          |  |
|     | wife Susanna             |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45118          |  |
|     | son Isaac                | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46732          | Isaac was the son of Isaac from his 1st marriage to Sara Guenther (#46730).      |
|     | son Berend               | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 103085         |  |
|     | daughter Maria           |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 31676          | Maria was the daughter of Isaac from his 1st marriage to Sara Guenther (#46730). |
|     | daughter Susanna         |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 64020          |  |
| 10  | <b>Isbrand Rempel</b>    | 33           |                | 8      | 10     |       | 8    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 46436          |  |
|     | wife Helena              |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46437          |  |
|     | son Isbrand              | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 467406         |  |
|     | daughter Helena          |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46439          |  |
| 11  | <b>Claas Heide</b>       | 36           |                | 8      | 14     |       | 9    | 1/2   | 1      | 2      | 1               |       | 45388          | <i>Mueller</i>   |
|     | wife Sara                |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45389          |  |
|     | son Claas                | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45390          |  |
|     | daughter Sara            |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45391          |  |
|     | daughter Anna            |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 103102         |  |
| 12  | <b>Heinrich Wilhelms</b> | 56           |                | 7      | 7      | 2     | 11   | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 2               |       | 47097          |  |
|     | wife Maria               |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 47098          |  |

| No. | Names                            | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | son Aron                         | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47089          |                       |
|     | son Peter                        | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47101          |                       |
|     | son Simon                        | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47102          |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                      | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47104          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria                   |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47100          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha                  |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47103          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina                |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47105          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                    |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 53142          |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02930.JPG</a>     |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 13  | <b>Aron Duerksen</b>             | 36           |                | 8      | 10     | 6     | 11   | 1/2   | 2        | 2      | 2               |       | 44769          |                       |
|     | wife Agatha                      |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44770          |                       |
|     | son David                        | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44772          |                       |
|     | son Aron                         | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44773          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina                |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44771          |                       |
|     | friend Gerhard <b>Dueck</b>      | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44774          | Brother of Agatha.    |
| 14  | <b>Daniel Fast</b>               | 57           |                | 9      | 14     | 16    | 10   | 1     | 2        | 2      | 2               |       | 11063          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 58             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 11062          |                       |
|     | son Berend                       | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 11066          |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                      | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 11068          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                        | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 11069          |                       |
|     | son-in-law <b>Aron Warkentin</b> | 26           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 18888          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 11067          |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                      | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 18852          |                       |
| 15  | <b>Jacob Ennz</b>                | 41           |                | 7      | 14     | 8     | 12   | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               |       | 44833          | <i>Schneider</i>      |
|     | wife Justina                     |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44834          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                        | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 207881         |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                      | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44836          |                       |



| No. | Names                       | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | daughter Anna               |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44835          |                       |
|     | daughter Justina            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44837          |                       |
| 16  | <b>Herman Friesen</b>       | 31           |                | 7      | 7      | 8     | 8    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45143          | <i>Zimmermann</i>     |
|     | wife Justina                |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45144          |                       |
|     | daughter Justina            |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45145          |                       |
|     | daughter Susanna            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 103114         |                       |
|     | friend Abraham <b>Lemke</b> | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 53324          |                       |
|     | wife Justina                |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44090          |                       |
| 17  | <b>Julius Kroeker</b>       | 48           |                | 6      | 12     |       | 8    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 8587           |                       |
|     | wife Maria                  |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45958          |                       |
|     | son Peter                   | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45960          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria              |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45959          |                       |
| 18  | <b>Jacob Thiessen</b>       | 29           |                | 7      | 6      |       | 4    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46637          |                       |
|     | wife Anna                   |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46638          |                       |
|     | son Franz                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46639          |                       |
|     | daughter Susanna            |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 764759         |                       |
| 19  | <b>Heinrich Krueger</b>     | 48           |                | 6      | 6      |       | 7    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45936          | <i>Uhrmacher</i>      |
|     | wife Anna                   |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45937          |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45938          |                       |
|     | son Franz                   | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45939          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna               |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 148423         |                       |
|     | daughter Maria              |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45942          |                       |
| 20  | <b>Jacob Rempel</b>         | 40           |                | 6      | 9      |       | 6    | 1/2   | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 46423          | <i>Zimmerman</i>      |
|     | wife Maria                  |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265955         |                       |
|     | son Peter                   | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265957         |                       |
|     | son Jacob                   | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46441          |                       |
|     | son Duerck                  | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46442          |                       |

| No.            | Names                          | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|                | son Cornelius                  | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265960         |   |
|                | daughter Sara                  |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265956         |   |
|                | daughter Maria                 |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 265958         |   |
|                | daughter Catarina              |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 148414         |   |
|                | <a href="#">DSC02931.JPG</a>   |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 21             | <b>Gerhard Warkentin</b>       | 42           |                | 7      | 10     | 7     | 11   | 1     | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 46748          | <i>Schneider</i>  |
|                | wife Susanna                   |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 11065          |   |
|                | son Johann                     | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46752          | Johann, Gerhard, and Peter were sons of Gerhard from his 1st marriage to Agatha Warkentin (#46751).     |
|                | son Gerhard                    | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46753          |   |
|                | son Peter                      | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62803          |   |
|                | son Daniel                     | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 51728          |   |
|                | brother Peter <b>Warkentin</b> | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46756          |   |
|                | friend Berend <b>Friesen</b>   | 28           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45122          |   |
|                | wife Susanna                   |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45123          |   |
|                | daughter Anna                  |              | ¼              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1533262        |   |
|                | <b>Totals for Tiegenhagen</b>  | 73           | 64             | 150    | 213    | 79    | 186  | 16    | 29      | 26     | 30              | 1     |                |   |
| <b>Ohrloff</b> |                                |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 1              | <b>Isaac Loewen</b>            | 55           |                | 3      | 11     |       | 5    | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 46025          |   |
|                | wife Barbara                   |              | 45             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46026          |   |
|                | son Isaac                      | 29           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46027          |   |
|                | son Herman                     | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46028          | Herman, Jacob, Heinrich, and Peter were sons of Isaac from his 1st marriage to Helena Loewen (#410585). |
|                | son Jacob                      | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46030          |   |
|                | son Heinrich                   | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46032          |   |
|                | son Peter                      | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46033          |   |
|                | son Abraham                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101969         |   |
|                | daughter Maria                 |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46035          |   |
|                | daughter Susanna               |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46036          |   |

| No. | Names                     | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 2   | <b>Wilhelm Wiens</b>      | 62           |                | 6      | 7      |       | 5    | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 44248          |   |
|     | wife Elisabeth            |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46742          |   |
|     | daughter Justina          |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44231          | Justina was the daughter of Wilhelm from his 1st marriage to Elisabeth Dyck (#265394).                        |
|     | daughter Elisabeth        |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 50445          | Elisabeth <b>Warkentin</b> was the daughter of Elisabeth from her 1st marriage to Gerhard Warkentin (#46741). |
|     | <b>Wilhelm Loewen</b>     | 24           |                | 2      | 3      | 1     |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46029          | <i>Einwohner</i>  |
|     | wife Helena               |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46898          |   |
| 3   | <b>Cornelius Sawatzky</b> | 28           |                | 10     | 10     | 7     | 7    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 3857           |   |
|     | wife Anna                 |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3595           |   |
|     | son Abraham               | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3785           |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha        |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3858           |   |
|     | daughter Anna             |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3859           |   |
| 4   | <b>Johann Penner</b>      | 46           |                | 6      | 12     | 13    | 7    | 1     | 2       | 3      | 2               |       | 46261          |   |
|     | wife Anna                 |              | 41             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46262          |   |
|     | son Abraham               | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46267          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina         |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46265          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth        |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 69627          |   |
|     | daughter Anganetha        |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46269          |   |
| 5   | <b>Duerck Wiens</b>       | 33           |                | 6      | 8      | 5     | 5    |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 47020          |   |
|     | wife Susanna              |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46263          |   |
|     | daughter Justina          |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46987          |   |
|     | daughter Anna             |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936093         |   |
| 6   | <b>Claas Froese</b>       | 28           |                | 7      | 9      |       | 12   | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45191          |   |
|     | wife Sara                 |              | 36             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45192          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina         |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45193          |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45194          |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02932.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 7   | <b>Johann Cornies</b>        | 69           |                | 8      | 22     | 4     | 6    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 44144          |   |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 50             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44145          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44146          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44147          |   |
|     | son David                    | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44148          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1338830        |   |
| 8   | <b>Jacob Wiebe</b>           | 46           |                | 6      | 12     | 4     | 5    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46896          |   |
|     | wife Elisabeth               |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46897          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46899          |   |
|     | son Duerck                   | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46900          |   |
|     | son Berend                   | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46902          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46904          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46901          |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46903          |   |
| 9   | <b>Johann Wiens</b>          | 29           |                | 10     | 13     | 3     | 5    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 2               |       | 47039          |   |
|     | wife Susanna                 |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47040          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102015         | Johann and Susanna <b>Neufeld</b> were children of Susanna from her 1st marriage to Klaas Neufeld (#46178). |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47042          |   |
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936091         |   |
| 10  | <b>Johann Friesen</b>        | 21           |                | 8      | 14     | 7     | 10   | 1     | 2       | 3      | 2               |       | 3597           |   |
|     | brother David                | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3598           |   |
|     | brother Claas                | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3599           |   |
|     | sister Regina                |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3600           |   |
| 11  | <b>Abraham Friesen</b>       | 28           |                | 3      | 3      |       |      |       |         | 1      |                 |       | 3593           | <i>Kremer</i>   |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 321607         |   |

| No.   | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|       | son Jacob                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 3628           |  |
|       | daughter Catarina            |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 3629           |  |
| 12    | <b>Peter Neufeld</b>         | 25           |                | 6      | 16     | 13    |      | 1     | 2        | 2      | 2               |       | 47020          |  |
|       | mother Justina               |              | 56             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 47019          | Justina (Thiessen) Wiens Neufeld; she is called his wife in this census, mother in other census lists. |
| 13,14 | <b>Jacob Dueck</b>           | 44           |                | 8      | 13     | 3     | 4    | 1     | 2        | 2      | 2               |       | 44229          |  |
|       | wife Catarina                |              | 59             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44230          |  |
|       | son Heinrich                 | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44234          | Heinrich <b>Wiebe</b> was the son of Catarina from her 1st marriage to Heinrich Wiebe (#44232).        |
|       | son Paul                     | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44236          | Paul <b>Schellenberg</b> was the son of Catarina from her 2nd marriage to Paul Schellenberg (#44235).  |
| 15    | <b>Claas Reimer</b>          | 29           |                | 6      | 12     | 5     | 4    | 1/2   |          | 1      | 1               |       | 2590           |  |
|       | wife Elisabeth               |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 69815          |  |
|       | son Johann                   | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 69817          |  |
|       | daughter Catarina            |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 69816          |  |
|       | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 207010         |  |
| 16    | <b>Gerhard Reimer</b>        | 34           |                | 7      | 13     | 5     | 3    | 1/2   | 2        | 2      | 2               |       | 46380          |  |
|       | wife Anna                    |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46381          |  |
|       | daughter Maria               |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46382          |  |
|       | daughter Judith              |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 117938         |  |
| 17    | <b>David Penner</b>          | 31           |                | 9      | 8      | 2     | 5    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 46221          |  |
|       | wife Justina                 |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46222          |  |
|       | son David                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46223          |  |
|       | daughter Justina             |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 936087         |  |
|       | <a href="#">DSC02933.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |  |

| No.          | Names                    | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments              |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 18           | <b>Peter Ennz</b>        | 32           |                | 7      | 10     | 2     | 2    |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 44870          |                                    |
|              | wife Elisabeth           |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44871          | Possibly Elisabeth Wiebe (#44233). |
|              | daughter Catarina        |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936085         |                                    |
| 19           | <b>Peter Epp</b>         | 29           |                | 8      | 11     |       | 3    | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 44909          |                                    |
|              | wife Helena              |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44911          |                                    |
|              | son Peter                | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1460280        |                                    |
|              | daughter Catarina        |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44913          |                                    |
|              | daughter Anna            |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1535090        |                                    |
| 20           | <b>Jacob Reimer</b>      | 48           |                | 5      | 8      |       | 4    | 1/2   |         | 1      | 2               |       | 46384          |                                    |
|              | wife Anna                |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46385          |                                    |
|              | son Jacob                | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46388          |                                    |
|              | son Heinrich             | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 207019         |                                    |
|              | son Aron                 | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46389          |                                    |
|              | daughter Magaretha       |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46682          |                                    |
|              | daughter Maria           |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 55248          |                                    |
|              | daughter Anna            |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46031          |                                    |
|              | daughter Catarina        |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936083         |                                    |
|              | <b>Totals for Orloff</b> | 48           | 50             | 131    | 215    | 74    | 92   | 14    | 21      | 28.0   | 26              |       |                |                                    |
| <b>Tiege</b> |                          |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                                    |
| 1            | <b>Gerhard Kroeker</b>   | 40           |                | 3      | 7      |       | 2    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 2595           | <i>Seiler</i>                      |
|              | wife Justina             |              | 36             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2566           |                                    |
|              | son Peter                | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2597           |                                    |
|              | son Abraham              | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2599           |                                    |
|              | son Philip               | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2602           |                                    |
|              | son Franz                | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 103036         |                                    |
|              | daughter Anna            |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2598           |                                    |
| 2            | <b>Claas Wiebe</b>       | 29           |                | 4      | 6      |       | 7    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      |                 |       | 46872          |                                    |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46934          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936081         |   |
|     | father Heinrich <b>Wiebe</b> | 65           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 208793         |   |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 45             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                | Name is Catarina in the 1810 census, Anna in the 1811 census, and Elisabeth in the 1813 census. |
|     | son Jacob                    | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 25436          | Jacob was the son of Heinrich Wiebe from his 2nd marriage to Maria Dyck (#46874).               |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                | Probably Catarina's daughter; name is Elisabeth in the 1809 census.                             |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 306349         | Anna was the daughter of Heinrich Wiebe from his 2nd marriage to Maria Dyck (#46874).           |
| 3   | Johann <b>Klassen</b>        | 52           |                | 6      | 13     | 19    | 7    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 13215          |   |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 58             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13216          |   |
|     | son Johann                   | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13218          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13219          |   |
| 4   | Peter <b>Kroeker</b>         | 46           |                | 14     | 10     |       | 10   | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 45973          |   |
|     | wife Eva                     |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45974          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45975          |   |
|     | son Abraham                  | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45977          |   |
|     | daughter Eva                 |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45976          |   |
| 5   | Claas <b>Wienz</b>           | 27           |                | 4      | 9      | 1     | 3    |       | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 102725         |   |
|     | wife Susanna                 |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44917          |   |
|     | son Claas                    | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102727         |   |
|     | friend Peter <b>Ginter</b>   | 29           |                | 2      | 3      |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45319          |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02934.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |

| No. | Names                   | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 6   | <b>Abraham Kroeker</b>  | 35           |                | 4      | 7      | 4     | 7    | 1/2   | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 45905          |  |
|     | wife Catarina           |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45906          |  |
| 7   | <b>Martin Hamm</b>      | 41           |                | 8      | 16     |       | 6    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 44925          |  |
|     | wife Maria              |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44926          |  |
|     | son Martin              | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44934          |  |
|     | daughter Maria          |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 5445           |  |
|     | daughter Catarina       |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44935          |  |
|     | daughter Anna           |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44936          |  |
|     | daughter Magaretha      |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44937          |  |
|     | daughter Agatha         |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44938          |  |
| 8   | <b>Cornelius Toews</b>  | 69           |                | 8      | 14     | 13    | 4    | 1     | 2       | 3      | 2               |       | 46688          |  |
|     | wife Susanna            |              | 67             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46689          |  |
|     | son Johann <b>Toews</b> | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46690          |  |
|     | wife Magaretha          |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46712          |  |
| 9   | <b>Philip Isaac</b>     | 40           |                | 8      | 16     | 20    | 6    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 2               |       | 2565           |  |
|     | wife Anna               |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2583           |  |
|     | son Abraham             | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2572           |  |
|     | son Philip              | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2584           |  |
|     | daughter Maria          |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2589           | Maria <b>Ginter</b> was the daughter of Anna from her 1st marriage to Heinrich Guenther (#2585). |
| 10  | <b>Peter Isaac</b>      | 30           |                | 8      | 11     | 14    | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 2568           |  |
|     | wife Magaretha          |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2604           |  |
|     | son Johann              | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2610           |  |
|     | daughter Magaretha      |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2605           |  |
|     | daughter Anna           |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2606           |  |
|     | daughter Justina        |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2611           |  |



| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 11  | <b>Berend Bergen</b>         | 27           |                | 5      | 10     |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 43817          |  |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 43813          |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1535091        |  |
|     | Mother Maria <b>Neufeld</b>  |              | 48             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 43812          | Maria (Kroeker) Neufeld was the widow of Jacob Neufeld (#45147) and the mother of Catarina (Neufeld) Bergen and Peter <b>Neufeld</b> . |
|     | son Peter                    | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 61093          |  |
| 12  | <b>Abraham Fast</b>          | 50           |                | 7      | 10     |       | 9    |       |        | 1      | 1               |       | 44978          |  |
|     | wife Elisabeth               |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44979          |  |
|     | son Peter                    | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44981          |  |
|     | son Abraham                  | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 1535092        |  |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44980          |  |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 5914           |  |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44983          |  |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44985          |  |
| 13  | <b>Franz Isaac</b>           | 24           |                | 4      | 8      |       | 1    |       | 2      | 1      |                 |       | 2569           |  |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 2630           |  |
|     | son Johann                   | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 2632           |  |
| 14  | <b>Jacob Reimer</b>          | 28           |                | 7      | 17     | 2     | 5    | 1/2   |        | 2      | 1               |       | 69820          | <i>Tischler</i>  |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 2586           |  |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46392          |  |
| 15  | <b>Abraham Kroeker</b>       | 40           |                | 2      | 14     |       | 1    | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 45907          |  |
|     | wife Susanna                 |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45908          |  |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45909          |  |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02935.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 16  | <b>Isaac Wall</b>            | 46           |                | 7      | 9      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 1               |       | 46726          |  |

| No. | Names                  | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | wife Magaretha         |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 17330          |   |
|     | son Isaac              | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46728          |   |
|     | son Johann             | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 103046         |   |
|     | son Peter              | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 103048         |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha     |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46727          |   |
| 17  | <b>Johann Wiens</b>    | 58           |                | 11     | 14     | 10    | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 2      | 2               |       | 13440          |   |
|     | wife Magaretha         |              | 56             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13443          |   |
|     | son Jacob              | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13444          |   |
|     | son Cornelius          | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13445          |   |
|     | daughter Elisabeth     |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 4098           |   |
| 18  | <b>Abraham Klassen</b> | 27           |                | 8      | 16     | 5     | 4    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 13217          |   |
|     | wife Justina           |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 33170          |   |
|     | daughter Susanna       |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45337          | Susanna and Justina <b>Harder</b> were daughters of Justina from her 1st marriage to David Harder (#45335). |
|     | daughter Justina       |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45338          |   |
|     | daughter Helena        |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 33173          |   |
| 19  | <b>Abraham Toews</b>   | 30           |                | 7      | 13     |       | 16   |       |         | 2      | 1               |       | 46683          |   |
|     | wife Anna              |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46684          |   |
|     | son Abraham            | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46685          |   |
| 20  | <b>Michael Hamm</b>    | 38           |                | 6      | 7      |       | 7    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 45324          |   |
|     | wife Anna              |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45325          |   |
|     | son Johann             | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45326          | Johann and Michael were sons of Michael from his 1st marriage (name unknown).                               |
|     | son Michael            | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45327          |   |
|     | son Peter              | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45328          |   |
|     | son Jacob              | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45329          |   |
|     | daughter Anna          |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45331          | Anna <b>Toews</b> was the daughter of Anna from her 1st marriage (name unknown).                            |

| No.              | Names                            | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                  | <b>Totals for Tiege</b>          | 51           | 50             | 131    | 227    | 88    | 112  | 10    | 22      | 28     | 23              |       |                |                       |
| <b>Blumenort</b> |                                  |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 1                | <b>Heinrich Wieler</b>           | 39           |                | 4      | 8      |       | 5    |       | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46959          |                       |
|                  | wife Anganetha                   |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46960          |                       |
|                  | son Heinrich                     | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46962          |                       |
|                  | son Isaac                        | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46963          |                       |
|                  | daughter Anna                    |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46961          |                       |
|                  | daughter Maria                   |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936077         |                       |
| 2                | <b>Julius Ennz</b>               | 68           |                | 6      | 8      |       | 8    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 43981          | <i>Schneider</i>      |
|                  | wife Gertruda                    |              | 57             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43982          |                       |
|                  | daughter Maria                   |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43980          |                       |
|                  | daughter Catarina                |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43984          |                       |
|                  | daughter Anna                    |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43985          |                       |
|                  | son-in-law Johann <b>Plett</b>   | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13162          |                       |
|                  | wife Gertruda                    |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13164          |                       |
|                  | daughter Gertruda                |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 13165          |                       |
| 3                | <b>Johann Warkentin</b>          | 51           |                | 5      | 11     | 11    | 4    | 1     | 1       | 2      | 2               |       | 2640           | <i>Grütmüller</i>     |
|                  | wife Susanna                     |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2657           |                       |
|                  | son Abraham                      | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2651           |                       |
|                  | son Heinrich                     | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2656           |                       |
|                  | daughter Agatha                  |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2652           |                       |
|                  | daughter Anna                    |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2653           |                       |
|                  | daughter Anganetha               |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 55169          |                       |
|                  | daughter Elisabeth               |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2655           |                       |
|                  | <b>Johann Warkentin</b>          | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2648           |                       |
|                  | wife Maria                       |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2663           |                       |
|                  | Households 4-12 Not Photographed |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2936.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 13  | <b>Heinrich Penner</b>       | 43           |                | 4      | 7      | 3     | 5    | 1     | 2        | 1      | 1               |       | 46225          | <i>Zimmermann</i>     |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46226          |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46228          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46231          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46227          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45792          |                       |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 12947          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 1535093        |                       |
| 14  | <b>Isaac Toews</b>           | 45           |                | 9      | 10     |       | 3    | 1/2   | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 46701          | <i>Zimmermann</i>     |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 21403          |                       |
|     | son Isaac                    | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46704          |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 30328          |                       |
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 70200          |                       |
| 15  | <b>Gerhard Goossen</b>       | 32           |                | 2      | 15     |       | 8    | 1/2   | 2        | 1      |                 |       | 45262          | <i>Tischler</i>       |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45263          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45264          |                       |
|     | daughter Gertruda            |              | 6              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 51701          |                       |
|     | daughter Justina             |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45266          |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 60817          |                       |
| 16  | <b>Jacob Thiessen</b>        | 27           |                | 3      | 11     | 2     | 15   | 1     | 2        | 1      | 2               |       | 46640          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 63938          |                       |
|     | daughter Susanna             |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46642          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 936072         |                       |
|     | friend Paul <b>Zacharias</b> | 67           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46644          |                       |
| 17  | <b>Abraham Kornelsen</b>     | 39           |                | 9      | 12     | 4     | 8    | 1     | 1        | 1      | 1               |       | 44133          |                       |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44134          |                       |

| No.             | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                 | son Abraham                  | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44135          |                       |
|                 | son Johann                   | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44137          |                       |
|                 | daughter Helena              |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44138          |                       |
|                 | daughter Maria               |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 936071         |                       |
| 18              | belongs to #3                |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 19              | <b>Berend Friesen</b>        | 58           |                | 9      | 15     | 2     | 9    | 1     | 2       | 1      | 3               |       | 45114          | <i>Schneider</i>      |
|                 | wife Susanna                 |              | 56             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45115          |                       |
|                 | daughter Anna                |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45119          |                       |
|                 | daughter Helena              |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45120          |                       |
|                 | son Heinrich <b>Friesen</b>  | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 14599          |                       |
|                 | wife Justina                 |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 2650           |                       |
|                 | son Berend                   | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 14600          |                       |
| 20              | <b>Heinrich Rogalsky</b>     | 41           |                | 7      | 9      | 4     | 7    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46467          |                       |
|                 | wife Anna                    |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46468          |                       |
|                 | son Johann                   | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46469          |                       |
|                 | son Jacob                    | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46472          |                       |
|                 | daughter Anna                |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46470          |                       |
|                 | daughter Maria               |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46471          |                       |
|                 | daughter Magaretha           |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46473          |                       |
|                 | daughter Helena              |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46474          |                       |
|                 | daughter Catarina            |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46475          |                       |
|                 | <b>Totals for Blumenort</b>  | 48           | 70             | 111    | 193    | 60    | 121  | 14    | 22      | 22     | 25              |       |                |                       |
|                 | <a href="#">DSC02937.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| <b>Rosenort</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 1               | <b>Peter Born</b>            | 40           |                | 9      | 11     | 3     | 13   | 1     |         | 1      | 1               |       | 16451          |                       |
|                 | wife Maria                   |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 16454          |                       |
|                 | son Peter                    | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 16457          |                       |

| No. | Names                            | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | daughter Elisabeth               |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 16456          |   |
|     | daughter Maria                   |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 16460          |   |
|     | daughter Helena                  |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 1071038        |   |
| 2   | <b>Claas Dueck</b>               | 32           |                | 7      | 8      | 2     | 7    | 1     |          | 1      | 1               |       | 333186         |   |
|     | wife Susanna                     |              | 28             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44752          |   |
|     | son Jacob                        | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44753          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha               |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44754          |   |
|     | daughter Sara                    |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 480747         |   |
| 3   | <b>Heinrich Wiebe</b>            | 32           |                | 10     | 22     | 9     | 9    | 1     |          | 1      | 1               |       | 46866          |   |
|     | wife Anna                        |              | 29             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 412745         |   |
|     | son Johann                       | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46868          |   |
|     | son Duerck                       | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46869          |   |
|     | daughter Anna                    |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 936067         |   |
| 4   | <b>Franz Thiessen</b>            | 31           |                | 10     | 21     | 6     | 5    | 1     | 2        | 2      | 4               |       | 46608          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 46             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 4056           |   |
|     | son Jacob                        | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 55368          | Jacob, Abraham, Cornelius, Franz, Magaretha, Anna, and Maria <b>Matthies</b> were children of Catarina from her 1st marriage to Jacob Matthies (#4055). |
|     | son Abraham                      | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46091          |   |
|     | son Cornelius                    | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46092          |   |
|     | son Franz                        | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46094          |   |
|     | daughter Magaretha               |              | 18             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 4054           |   |
|     | daughter Anna                    |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46093          |   |
|     | daughter Maria                   |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 60862          |   |
|     | son-in-law Peter <b>Sawatzky</b> | 23           |                | 1      | 5      |       | 2    |       |          | 2      |                 |       | 55168          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                    |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 343226         |   |
|     | daughter Catarina                |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 343227         |   |
| 5   | Belongs to #20                   |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 6   | Belongs to #18                   |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |   |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 7   | <b>Gerhard Rempel</b>        | 42           |                | 6      | 5      |       | 4    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46427          |                       |
|     | wife Sara                    |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46428          |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 13           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46429          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46430          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1475615        |                       |
| 8   | <b>Philip Warkentin</b>      | 30           |                | 8      | 9      |       | 10   | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46801          |                       |
|     | wife Anganetha               |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 198501         |                       |
|     | son Jacob                    | 3            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46805          |                       |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46804          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 30329          |                       |
| 9   | <b>Jacob Jantzen</b>         | 43           |                | 6      | 10     |       | 11   |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 45829          | <i>Schneider</i>      |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 53             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45830          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45831          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45832          |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02938.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                       |
| 10  | <b>David Boschman</b>        | 43           |                | 7      | 10     |       | 4    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 43964          | <i>Zimmerman</i>      |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43965          |                       |
|     | son David                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43967          |                       |
|     | son Cornelius                | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43968          |                       |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43966          |                       |
|     | daughter Magaretha           |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1535094        |                       |
| 11  | <b>Heinrich Hamm</b>         | 36           |                | 3      | 4      |       |      |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 236754         | <i>Schneider</i>      |
|     | wife Magaretha               |              | 44             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1267764        |                       |
|     | daughter Elisabeth           |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1267765        |                       |
| 12  | <b>Peter Thiessen</b>        | 34           |                | 10     | 17     | 3     | 10   | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 18790          |                       |
|     | wife Gertruda                |              | 34             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 18791          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 3656           |                       |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments                 |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 13  | <b>Gerhard Zacharias</b>     | 35           |                | 6      | 12     | 1     | 8    | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 47115          |                                       |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1538080        |                                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 10             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47117          |                                       |
| 14  | <b>Isaac Ennz</b>            | 37           |                | 6      | 14     |       | 10   | 1     | 2       | 1      | 1               |       | 7681           |                                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43804          |                                       |
|     | son Isaac                    | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43807          |                                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43806          |                                       |
|     | <b>Mother Barg</b>           |              | 67             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43802          | Anna (Wall) Barg, mother of Catarina. |
| 15  | <b>Claas Siemens</b>         | 52           |                | 15     | 18     | 26    | 12   | 1     | 2       | 2      | 2               |       | 46557          |                                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 42             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46558          |                                       |
|     | son Jacob                    | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46561          |                                       |
|     | son Claas                    | 14           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46563          |                                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46564          |                                       |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6461           |                                       |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 15             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46562          |                                       |
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 6388           |                                       |
|     | friend Heinrich <b>Emsen</b> | 28           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46566          |                                       |
| 16  | <b>Peter Born</b>            | 31           |                | 11     | 17     | 9     | 12   | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 43943          |                                       |
|     | wife Sara                    |              | 27             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43803          |                                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43945          |                                       |
|     | son Jacob                    | 1            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 61438          |                                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 5              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43944          |                                       |
| 17  | Belongs to No. 19            |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |                                       |
| 18  | <b>Johann Klassen</b>        | 29           |                | 18     | 27     | 18    | 17   | 1     | 2       | 3      | 3               |       | 44101          |                                       |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 25             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44102          |                                       |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 44103          |                                       |
|     | mother Maria                 |              | 64             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 963331         |                                       |



| No.               | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments  |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|
|                   | friend Johann <b>Neufeld</b> | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46175          |  |
|                   | <a href="#">DSC02939.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 19                | <b>Jacob Berg</b>            | 39           |                | 15     | 30     | 3     | 13   | 1     | 2       | 2      | 1               |       | 43856          | <i>Schmidt</i>   |
|                   | wife Sara                    |              | 49             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43852          |  |
|                   | son Claas                    | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 4097           | Claas <b>Thiessen</b> was a son of Sara from her 1st marriage to Heinrich Thiessen (#43851).     |
|                   | son Jacob                    | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43858          |  |
|                   | son Isaac                    | 5            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 276507         |  |
|                   | daughter Sara                |              | 17             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 275117         | Sara <b>Thiessen</b> was a daughter of Sara from her 1st marriage to Heinrich Thiessen (#43851). |
|                   | daughter Anna                |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 52617          |  |
|                   | son Heinrich <b>Thiessen</b> | 23           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 36258          | Heinrich <b>Thiessen</b> was a son of Sara from her 1st marriage to Heinrich Thiessen (#43851).  |
|                   | wife Elisabeth               |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46090          |  |
| 20                | <b>Duerck Wiebe</b>          | 55           |                | 17     | 21     | 12    | 7    | 1     | 2       | 3      | 2               |       | 46837          |  |
|                   | wife Anna                    |              | 58             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46838          |  |
|                   | son Duerck <b>Wiebe</b>      | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46839          |  |
|                   | wife Catarina                |              | 20             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46560          |  |
|                   | daughter Anna                |              | 1/200          |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101319         |  |
|                   | <b>Totals for Rosenort</b>   | 45           | 50             | 164    | 256    | 92    | 152  | 15    | 20      | 26     | 24              |       |                |  |
| <b>Fuerstenau</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |  |
| 1                 | <b>Gerhard Wilhelms</b>      | 37           |                | 8      | 9      |       | 7    | 1     | 1       | 2      | 1               |       | 47092          |  |
|                   | wife Eva                     |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47093          |  |
|                   | mother Anna                  |              | 65             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 47095          |  |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2   | <b>Peter Kroeker</b>         | 58           |                | 5      | 6      | 11    | 5    | 1     | 1      | 1      | 2               |       | 45967          |                       |
|     | wife Barbara                 |              | 57             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45968          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 29           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45969          |                       |
|     | son Cornelius                | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45971          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 22           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45972          |                       |
|     | daughter Anganetha           |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 45970          |                       |
| 3   | <b>Michael Regier</b>        | 63           |                | 5      | 7      | 2     | 5    | 1     | 2      | 2      | 2               |       | 21098          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 21102          |                       |
|     | son Peter                    | 12           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 21112          |                       |
|     | son Johann                   | 7            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 21114          |                       |
|     | son Gerhard                  | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 21115          |                       |
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 21111          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 9              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 21113          |                       |
| 4   | <b>Heinrich Neufeld</b>      | 51           |                | 5      | 10     |       | 6    | 1     | 2      | 2      | 2               |       | 46136          |                       |
|     | wife Sara                    |              | 38             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46137          |                       |
|     | son Jacob                    | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46138          |                       |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46139          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 13             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46140          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha              |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46141          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46142          |                       |
|     | daughter Sara                |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46143          |                       |
| 5   | <b>Johann Wiebe</b>          | 52           |                | 5      | 6      |       | 4    | 1/2   | 1      | 1      | 2               |       | 46909          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina                |              | 45             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46910          |                       |
|     | daughter Anna                |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46912          |                       |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46913          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 7              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46914          |                       |
|     | <a href="#">DSC02940.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |                       |

| No. | Names                | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 6   | <b>Peter Hooge</b>   | 57           |                | 6      | 3      |       | 7    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 2               |       | 45752          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria       |              | 19             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45754          |                       |
|     | daughter Elisabeth   |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45703          |                       |
| 7   | <b>Jacob Kroeker</b> | 44           |                | 5      | 4      |       | 4    | 0.3   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 45943          |                       |
|     | wife Susanna         |              | 44             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45944          |                       |
|     | son Jacob            | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45945          |                       |
|     | son Peter            | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45946          |                       |
|     | son Berend           | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45947          |                       |
|     | daughter Susanna     |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 45948          |                       |
| 8   | <b>Abraham Pauls</b> | 58           |                | 3      | 3      |       | 2    |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 46208          |                       |
|     | wife Catarina        |              | 40             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46209          |                       |
|     | son David            | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46210          |                       |
|     | son Abraham          | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46212          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha      |              | 11             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46211          |                       |
| 9   | <b>Duerck Loewen</b> | 27           |                | 4      | 4      |       | 5    | 1/3   |         | 1      |                 | 1     | 51653          | <i>Leinweber</i>      |
|     | wife Anna            |              | 22             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46624          |                       |
| 10  | <b>Jacob Wiebe</b>   | 44           |                | 3      | 4      |       | 4    | 1/3   | 1       | 1      |                 |       | 46879          |                       |
|     | wife Helena          |              | 37             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46880          |                       |
|     | son Johann           | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46882          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena      |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46881          |                       |
|     | daughter Maria       |              | 8              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46883          |                       |
|     | daughter Elisabeth   |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46884          |                       |
|     | daughter Agatha      |              | 2              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1360230        |                       |
| 11  | <b>Peter Rempel</b>  | 30           |                | 4      | 6      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 43978          |                       |
|     | wife Helena          |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43977          |                       |
|     | son Peter            | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43979          |                       |
|     | daughter Helena      |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1535095        |                       |

| No. | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments                                 |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | father Jacob <b>Brandt</b>   | 74           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43975          |   |
|     | wife Susanna                 |              | 75             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 43976          |   |
|     | grandchild Daniel            | 17           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 793749         | Daniel <b>Brandt</b> , grandson of Jacob and Susanna. |
| 12  | <b>Claas Wiebe</b>           | 45           |                | 4      | 3      |       | 5    | 1/2   | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46928          |   |
|     | wife Maria                   |              | 51             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46929          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 19           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46930          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46931          |   |
|     | daughter Maria               |              | 14             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46932          |   |
|     | mother <b>Wiebe</b>          |              | 59             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1425782        | Stepmother of Claas Wiebe.                            |
| 13  | <b>Johann Peters</b>         | 30           |                | 3      | 7      |       | 2    |       | 1       | 1      | 1               |       | 46295          |   |
|     | wife Helena                  |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46296          |   |
|     | son Isbrand                  | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46298          |   |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 3              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 313984         |   |
| 14  | <b>Jacob Olfert</b>          | 64           |                | 7      | 11     | 8     | 5    | 1     | 1       | 2      | 2               | 2     | 46203          | <i>Leinweber</i>                                      |
|     | wife Sara                    |              | 54             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46204          |   |
|     | son Jacob                    | 28           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46205          |   |
|     | son Heinrich                 | 26           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46206          |   |
|     | son Abraham                  | 21           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46207          |   |
|     | Households 15-18 vacant      |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2941.JPG</a> |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
| 19  | <b>Duerck Ginter</b>         | 42           |                | 1      | 4      |       |      |       |         | 1      | 1               |       | 51721          |   |
|     | wife Anna                    |              | 35             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 51726          |   |
|     | son Peter                    | 15           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 51723          |   |
|     | son Duerck                   | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1273290        |   |
|     | daughter Catarina            |              | 12             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1538004        |   |
|     | daughter Helena              |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1538005        |   |

| No.                                 | Names                           | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrows | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 20                                  | <b>Albrecht Mantler</b>         | 37           |                | 4      | 4      |       |      | 1/2   |         |        | 1               |       | 51746          |   |
|                                     | wife Justina                    |              | 62             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1366838        |   |
|                                     | brother Jacob <b>Mantler</b>    | 28           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 62427          |   |
| 21                                  | <b>Duerck Dyck</b>              | 29           |                | 3      | 4      |       |      | 1/2   |         |        |                 |       | 51758          |   |
|                                     | wife Catarina                   |              | 31             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 101333         |   |
|                                     | daughter Justina                |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1367134        |   |
| 22                                  | Widow Catarina <b>Warkentin</b> |              | 22             | 2      | 4      |       |      |       |         |        | 1               |       | 50106          |   |
|                                     | <b>Johann Thiessen</b>          | 42           |                |        | 3      |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46662          | <i>Einwohner</i>  |
|                                     | wife Sara                       |              | 39             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46663          |   |
|                                     | son Johann                      | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46664          |   |
|                                     | son Jacob                       | 9            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46665          |   |
|                                     | son Heinrich                    | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46666          |   |
|                                     | son Franz                       | 4            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 706360         |   |
|                                     | daughter Helena                 |              | 4              |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46667          |   |
|                                     | daughter Maria                  |              | 1/2            |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 51750          |   |
|                                     | <b>Peter Martens</b>            | 39           |                | 1      | 4      |       | 4    |       |         |        | 1               |       | 46074          | <i>Einwohner</i>  |
|                                     | wife Elisabeth                  |              | 32             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46075          | 2nd wife of Peter Martens   |
|                                     | son Daniel                      | 16           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 102646         | Daniel <b>Peters</b> , grandson of Jacob and Susanna; his mother was Elisabeth (Brandt) Peters Martens (#46075), 1st wife of Peter Martens. |
|                                     | son Jacob                       | 2            |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46077          |   |
| <b>5th Auswanderung (Migration)</b> |                                 |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       |                |   |
|                                     | <b>Peter Thiessen</b>           | 30           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 46669          |   |
|                                     | wife Helena                     |              | 23             |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 1049030        |   |
|                                     | son Peter                       | 11           |                |        |        |       |      |       |         |        |                 |       | 7094           |   |

| No. | Names                         | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrow | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments   |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---|
|     | son David                     | 8            |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 55216          | Peter and David were sons of Peter from his 1st marriage to Margarete Heide (#55215). |
|     | daughter Getruda              |              | 1              |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 6462           |   |
|     | friend Johann <b>Braun</b>    | 20           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44016          |   |
|     |                               |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | <b>Peter Wiens</b>            | 40           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 47069          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                 |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 47070          |   |
|     | son Gerhard                   | 18           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 47071          |   |
|     | daughter Agatha               |              | 16             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 47072          |   |
|     | friend Abraham <b>Klassen</b> | 50           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 47073          |   |
|     |                               |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | <b>Johann Goossen</b>         | 27           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 24456          |   |
|     | wife Helena                   |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 27825          |   |
|     | daughter Helena               |              | 0.125          |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 936119         |   |
|     | friend Abraham <b>Ennz</b>    | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 265390         |   |
|     |                               |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | Widow Helena <b>Peters</b>    |              | 55             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | friend Gerhard <b>Ennz</b>    | 25           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44814          |   |
|     | wife Helena                   |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 44815          |   |
|     |                               |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | <b>Aron Peters</b>            | 28           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46270          |   |
|     | wife Barbara                  |              | 24             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46271          |   |
|     | son Johann                    | 1/2          |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 9772           |   |
|     | friend Johann <b>Neufeld</b>  | 24           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 101768         |   |
|     | <a href="#">DSCo2942.JPG</a>  |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       |                |   |
|     | <b>Friedrich Wall</b>         | 30           |                |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46722          |   |
|     | wife Catarina                 |              | 30             |        |        |       |      |       |        |        |                 |       | 46723          |   |

| No.            | Names                        | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                | son Johann                   | 6            |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 46724          |                       |
|                |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |
|                | Widow Justina <b>Fast</b>    |              | 61             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44972          |                       |
|                | daughter Anganetha           |              | 21             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 1118508        |                       |
|                |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |
|                | <b>Johann Harder</b>         | 31           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 351543         |                       |
|                | wife Justina                 |              | 26             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 351544         |                       |
|                | daughter Maria               |              | 1/4            |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 45351          |                       |
|                |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |
|                | Abraham <b>Ennz</b>          | 38           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44799          |                       |
|                | wife Magaretha               |              | 58             |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 44800          |                       |
|                | son Abraham                  | 10           |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       | 101743         |                       |
|                | <b>Totals for Fuerstenau</b> | 69           | 63             | 78     | 106    | 21    | 70   | 9     | 14       | 21     | 20              | 3     |                |                       |
| <b>Summary</b> |                              |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |
|                | Halbstadt                    | 59           | 66             | 139    | 163    | 78    | 155  | 14    | 19       | 22     | 31              | 3     |                |                       |
|                | Muntau                       | 67           | 50             | 95     | 124    | 4     | 95   | 14    | 17       | 20     | 24              | 1     |                |                       |
|                | Schoenau                     | 67           | 67             | 176    | 320    | 84    | 213  | 20    | 39       | 24     | 36              | 2     |                |                       |
|                | Fischau                      | 67           | 67             | 156    | 202    | 4     | 179  | 13    | 18       | 19     | 26              | 1     |                |                       |
|                | Lindenau                     | 59           | 68             | 151    | 193    | 59    | 116  | 15    | 17       | 18     | 29              | 1     |                |                       |
|                | Lichtenau                    | 73           | 62             | 170    | 317    | 57    | 172  | 17    | 22       | 25     | 27              | 2     |                |                       |
|                | Blumstein                    | 68           | 78             | 145    | 207    | 26    | 124  | 14    | 29       | 21     | 27              | 2     |                |                       |
|                | Muensterberg                 | 78           | 54             | 165    | 282    | 122   | 119  | 20    | 31       | 31     | 27              | 2     |                |                       |
|                | Altona                       | 43           | 40             | 117    | 180    | 252   | 126  | 16    | 22       | 33     | 25              |       |                |                       |
|                | Ladekopp                     | 48           | 37             | 104    | 141    | 80    | 110  | 11    | 21       | 23     | 24              |       |                |                       |
|                | Schoensee                    | 58           | 52             | 104    | 121    | 45    | 96   | 12    | 21       | 20     | 24              | 1     |                |                       |
|                | Petershagen                  | 53           | 35             | 120    | 151    | 165   | 103  | 12    | 22       | 25     | 28              | 1     |                |                       |
|                | Tiegenhagen                  | 73           | 64             | 150    | 213    | 79    | 186  | 16    | 29       | 26     | 30              | 1     |                |                       |

| No.                  | Names                      | Age of males | Age of females | Horses | Cattle | Sheep | Pigs | Plows | Harrowes | Wagons | Spinning Wheels | Looms | GRANDMA Number | Occupation / Comments |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                      | Ohrloff                    | 48           | 50             | 131    | 215    | 74    | 92   | 14    | 21       | 28     | 26              |       |                |                       |
|                      | Tiege                      | 51           | 50             | 131    | 227    | 88    | 112  | 10    | 22       | 28     | 23              |       |                |                       |
|                      | Blumenort                  | 48           | 70             | 111    | 193    | 60    | 121  | 14    | 22       | 22     | 25              |       |                |                       |
|                      | Rosenort                   | 45           | 50             | 164    | 256    | 92    | 152  | 15    | 20       | 26     | 24              |       |                |                       |
|                      | Fuerstenau                 | 69           | 63             | 78     | 106    | 21    | 70   | 9     | 14       | 21     | 20              | 3     |                |                       |
|                      | beÿ die gemeine Schäffereÿ |              |                |        |        | 436   |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |
|                      | <b>Totals</b>              | 1074         | 1023           | 2407   | 3611   | 1826  | 2341 | 256   | 399      | 432    | 476             | 20    |                |                       |
| Ohrloff: 6 July 1810 |                            |              |                |        |        |       |      |       |          |        |                 |       |                |                       |

Page created 19 May 2024  
 Formatting by Richard D. Thiessen

[Return to the  
 Mennonite Genealogy  
 Russian Mennonite Genealogical Resource Page](#)